

United States Holocaust Memorial Museum Archives
Finding Aid
RG-22
Russia

RG-22.016
Acc.2007.454

Title: Reports and Investigative Materials Compiled by the Military Commissions of the Red (Soviet) Army Related to the Crimes Committed by the Nazis and Their Collaborators on the Occupied Territories of the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe during WWII, 1942-1945

Extent: Approximately 6,000 pages of photocopies (6 boxes)

Provenance: Records from Archives of the Ministry of Defense of the Russian Federation. The United States Holocaust Memorial Museum received the collection via the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum International Archival Programs in June 2005.

Restrictions on Access: No restrictions on access.

Restrictions on Use: Any reproduction requires permission from the holder of originals.

Organization and Arrangement: Arrangement is thematic.

Language: Russian, Ukrainian.

Preferred Citation: Standard citation for the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum Collections Division, Archives Branch.

Scope and Content: Collection consists of the investigative materials, reports and statements compiled by the special commissions of the Red (Soviet) Army established for the investigation of the crimes committed by the Nazis and their collaborators on the occupied territories of the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe during WWII.

Inventory:

Note: Polish and German place names are Romanized transliteration of Cyrillic used in the Soviet Documents

Box 1:

Folder 1:

Fond 228, Opis 747, Delo 3, pages 199-200: Telegram from the Political Administration of the Southern Front from 8 August, 1941 on atrocities and looting by German

and Romanian troops in UMANSKIY rayon in KAMENETS-PODOLSKAYA Oblast (shooting of Communists and Komsomol members, farm workers, and the entire Jewish population, and the mistreatment of Soviet POWs).

Fond 64, Opis 536, Delo 28, pages 1-20: Report from the Political Administration of the Southern Front from 16 January, 1943 on crimes committed by German and Romanian troops in cities and villages of the KALMYKSKIY Autonomous Republic, STALINGRADSKAYA Oblast, and ROSTOVSKAYA Oblasts (the Jewish population of the city of ELISTA was totally liquidated).

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 25, pages 328-330: Report from the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front from 14 December, 1941 on looting, torture and shootings of residents of YEFRENOV, YANDOVSKA OZERKI, PROZOROVKA- all of which are in TULSKAYA oblast.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 140, pages 9-11: Report on German and Romanian crimes against civilians in ORLOVSKAYA oblast. Dated February 1942.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 139, pages 13-15: Report of 20 May, 1942 on German crimes against civilians and Red Army prisoners of war in the village of V. ZALEGOSHCH in ORLOVSKAYA oblast.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 138, pages 109-112: Reports of 2 June, 1941 on German crimes in the village of USTYR in SUZENSKIY rayon of ORLOVSKAYA oblast compiled by local partisans).

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 138, pages 576: Report of 14 August, 1942 on German crimes against POWs and civilians in SKLYAEVO, VORONEZHSKAYA oblast.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 311, pages 15-16: From reports of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 3 February, 1943 on crimes against POWs and civilians in the villages of BOGDANOVKA and STEPANOVKA in ORLOVSKAYA oblast (according to accounts by local residents). Copy.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 311, page 22: From reports of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 5 February, 1943 on German crimes against civilian residents in the village of KAZANSKOYE in ORLOVSKAYA oblast. Copy.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 311, page 25: From reports of the Political Administration of the Bryansk front dated 6 February, 1943 on German crimes against civilians in KRIVETS. Copy.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 311, page 23: From reports of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 7 February, 1943 about crimes against residents of VOLOVO and USHAKOVO in KOLPNYAVSKIY rayon in ORLOVSKAYA

oblast. Also contains information about the discovery in the village of LOMIGRADY of a camp for Red Army prisoners. Copy.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 311, pages 28-29: From reports of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 10 February, 1943 about German crimes against Soviet prisoners of war and residents in the villages of ALEKSANDROVSKA and UTAKOVIKA in KOZPNYAVSKIY rayon, ORLOVSKAYA oblast.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 311, pages 57-58: From reports of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 21 February, 1943 about German crimes against residents of KHMELEVKA, and BERECHKOVO in DROSKOVSKY rayon in ORLOVSKAYA oblast.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 311, pages 82-83: From reports of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 1 March, 1943. Includes excerpts from a report on German war crimes against civilians and prisoners of war in the villages of CHERKASSY, DUROVKA, NIKOLSKOYE and OLKHOVETS in ZALEGOSHCHENSKIY rayon, ORLOVSKAYA oblast. Copy.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 313, pages 176-178: From a report of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 19 July, 1943 about German crimes against civilians and a report dated 13 July, 1943 on crimes against the prisoners of war. Capt. I.N. Kortokov.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 313, pages 208-209: From a report of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 26 July, 1943 about German crimes against civilians in the villages of TULYANSKIY in ORLOVSKAYA oblast (from accounts by a local resident).

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 313, pages 227-228: From a report of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 3 August, 1943 about German crimes against civilians at MOLOCHNAYA farm (near MTSENKA) and in the villages of KOSSINO and PROBUZHDENIYA in the TELCHINSKIY rayon of ORLOVSKAYA oblast. Also contains information about the shooting of 15 Red Army POWs by a punitive squad in March 1942 (according to accounts by local residents).

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 313, pages 245-246: From a report of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 13 August, 1943 about German crimes against civilians and POWs in the village of VESELIY.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 313, pages 260-261: From a report of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 17 August, 1943 about German war crimes against civilians and POWs in NARYSHKINO in ORLOVSKAYA oblast between 7 October 1941 and August 1943 (400 prisoners were tortured and shot).

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 313, page 265: From a report of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 18 August, 1943 on the discovery of the burned bodies of 18 local residents with signs of torture in the village of SOBACHNYA in SHALYKINSKIY rayon, ORLOVSKAYA oblast.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 313, pages 268-269: From a report of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front of 20 August, 1943 on German crimes in the villages of DAVYDOVO and KHOTKOVO in SHALYKINSKIY rayon, ORLOVSKAYA oblast (during 22 months of occupation).

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 313, pages 286-287: A report from the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 24 August, 1943 about German crimes against civilians and POWs in the city of KARACHEV and the villages of ZNAMENSKOYE, KAFANOVKA and POLOTNYANNIY ZAVOD in ORLOVSKAYA oblast.

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 313, pages 354-355: From a report of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front 9 September, 1943 about the discovery in the "SHEMYKINSKAYA DACHA" front in BRASOVSKIY rayon of 72 bodies of civilians shot of 5 September 1943 (including 28 children aged six months to ten years).

Fond 202, Opis 36, Delo 313, pages 402-403: From a report of the Political Administration of the Bryansk Front dated 4 October, 1943 on crimes committed against civilians in the village of RECHICHNYA (44 individuals, including men, women and children).

Fond 47, Opis 1019, Delo 36, pages 146, 149-151: From a report of the Political Administration of the Zakazkavskiy Front dated 18 September, 1942 about crimes against Red Army prisoners of war. Also includes the content of a report on German and Romanian crimes in the KABARDIN village of KYZBURUN (signed by collective farmers in NAZAN-OVSKIY rayon).

Fond 47, Opis 1019, Delo 36, pages 194, 196: From a report of the Political Administration of the Zakazkavskiy Front from 28 September, 1942. Includes content of a report on Fascist crimes during the occupation of the village TEREKLI-MEKTEB in KIZLYARSKIY Okrug [district] in ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY Kray [region] written by representatives of military units and leaders of KARONAGAYSKIY rayon.

Fond 47, Opis 1019, Delo 36, pages 226-227: From a report of the Political Administration of the Zakazkavskiy Front dated 2 October, 1942 about German crimes against Red Army POWs and civilians in population centers in NOVOROSSIYSKA rayon. At the DASHKOVO settlement, on the banks of the

KLYDZA river, there was an area equipped for the torture of prisoners along with the bodies of Red Army soldiers.

Fond 47, Opis 1019, Delo 36, pages 216-217: From a report of the Political Administration of the Zakazkavskiy front dated 6 October, 1942 about German crimes committed against P.O.W. officers and troops as well as civilians in occupied oblasts It includes information on the RIZHSKIY P.O.W. camp from the testimony of DZHAFAROV, a soldier from the BRANDENBURG regiment who surrendered to Soviet Troops.

Fond 47, Opis 1019, Delo 36, pages 431-432: From a report of the Political Administration of the Zakazkavskiy Front dated 1 December, 1942 on German crimes against civilians and Red Army soldiers in the OSETINSKY village (in NAZCHIK rayon).

Folder 2:

Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 42, pages 148: Testimony of a resident of KERCH, S.N. LIFSHITS, dated 10 January, 1942 speaking about the mass shooting of Jews in the BOCHAROVO rayon. Copy, typed text.

Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 42, pages 83-92, 104-122: Testimony of former prisoners of war about German crimes in P.O.W camps in FEODOSIYA, SIMFERODOL, DZHANKOY, and ARMYANSK. It was transcribed by an instructor of the Political Administration of the Krymskiy Front on 18-19 February, 1942.

Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 42, page 138: Statement from 19 February, 1942 on the murder of the family of the Jewish physician Z.M. SERENTINSKIY by German occupiers in December of 1941 in Kerch. The statement was compiled with the help of an instructor from the Political Administration of the Krymskiy Front. The original is handwritten in ink.

Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 42, page 144: Statement from 19 February, 1942 about German crimes inflicted on the ZAKS family in Kerch in December of 1941. The statement was compiled with the help of an instructor from the Political Administration of the Krymskiy front. The original is handwritten in ink.

Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 42, page 145: Statement from 19 February, 1942 about German crimes (including executions) committed to the family and relations of Junior Lieutenant Josif Isakovich Portman in December of 1941 in Kerch. The original is handwritten in ink.

Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 42, page 146: Statement from 19 February, 1942 on German crimes committed against the Jewish family by the name of KAOKHLOVICH in Kerch in December of 1941. Handwritten in ink.

- Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 42, page 147: Statement from 19 February, 1942 on German crimes (including maltreatment and shooting) committed against the Red Army soldier named RUVEN KATS and his family in December of 1941 in Kerch. Handwritten in ink.
- Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 42, pages 142-143: Statement from 21 February, 1942 about extreme cruelties inflicted by Germans in civilian residents of the village of KAMYSH-BURUN (Kerch rayon). This included the mass shooting of residents in December of 1941. Handwritten in ink.
- Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 42, pages 131, 133: Statement from 2 March, 1942 about extreme cruelties inflicted by Germans on Red Army prisoners in the area of Hill 66.3 (Kerch peninsula). Handwritten in pencil with typed copy.
- Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 42, pages 132, 134: Statement from 6 March, 1942 on the discovery of the body of a Red Army soldier named SP [rank] S.E. TRIBUNSKIY, who had been tortured by the Fascists, near Hill 66.3 (AK-MANAYSKIE position, KERCHENSKIY peninsula). Handwritten in pencil with a typed copy.
- Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 8, pages 5, 7-8: From a telegram of the Political Administration of the North KAVKAZKIY Front dated 23 March, 1942 about the shooting of the entire male population (aged 16-65) by the German occupiers in the village of ZNAMENKA-STALINSKIY (DONETSKAYA Oblast).
- Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 8, pages 24, 26: Telegram from the Political Administration of the North KAVKAZKIY Front to the GLAV PURKKA [main Political Administration of the Red Army] dated 28 March, 1942 about German crimes against civilians in the village of OCHERETINO in Aleksandrovskiy Rayon in STALINSKAYA (DONETSKAYA) Oblast.
- Fond 224, Opis 783, Delo 8, pages 273-275: Telegram from the Political Administration of the North KAVKAZKIY Front to the GLAV PURKKA [main Political Administration of the Red Army] dated 10 June, 1942 about German crimes committed during the occupation of the cities of MAKEYEVKA, STALINO, and the village of CHISTYAKOVO-DONBASS.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 2: Statement from 27 August, 1942 about German crimes against civilians in the village of PRAVOURVANSKOYE in the KABADINO-BALKARSKAYA Autonomous Republic. The statement was compiled by members of the 392 SD and local residents. Authenticated copy, typed.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 3: Statement from 28 August, 1942 about the discovery of the bodies of Red Army soldiers who had been tortured in the village of PRAVOURVANSKOYE in the BARDINO-BALKARSKAYA Autonomous

Republic. The statement was compiled by members of the 392 SD and local residents. Authenticated copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 4: Statement from 29 August, 1942 about the shooting of wounded Red Army soldiers by the Germans in the village of NOVO-IVANOVKA in the KABARDINO-BALKARSKAYA Autonomous Republic. The statement was compiled by members of the 802 SP and local residents. Authenticated copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 7: Statement from 12 November, 1942 about the discovery in the village of NOVSANIBA in GIZELSKIY Rayon (in the SEVERO-OSETINSKIY Autonomous Republic) of the bodies of 9 wounded Red Army soldiers who were shot by the Germans. Compiled by the 10th GV SK. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 17: Statement from 22 November 1942 about German crimes against the residents of the village GERPEGEZH KHULAM in VEZNICHIEVSKIY rayon in the KABARDINO-BALKARSKAYA Autonomous Republic. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 20: Statement from 2 December, 1942 about the discovery of the body of Lieutenant E.V YAGODIN from the 249 OTB 2nd Tank Brigade who had been tortured by the Germans, in the village of STARO-LEDNEV. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, pages 21-25: Statement from 16 December, 1942 about looting and mistreatment of civilians in STANITSE GOLYUGAYEVSKAYA in ORDZHONOKIDZE (now STAVROPOLSKIY) KRAY. The original is handwritten in pencil with a typed attachment.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 27: Statement from 1 January, 1943 about German crimes against civilians in the village of CHIKOLA in IRAVSKIY Rayon in the SEVERO-OSETINSKAYA Autonomous Republic. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 29-30: Statement from 3 January, 1943 about German crimes against civilians in the village of LESKEN in IRAVSKIY Rayon in the SEVERO-OSETINSKAYA Autonomous Republic and 2nd LESKEN in STARO-LESKENSKIY Raton of the KABARDINO-BALKARSKAYA Autonomous Republic. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 32: Statement from 4 January, 1942 about Germans shooting 450 Jews, including women, children, and old men in the village of BOGDANOVKA in KURSKIY Rayon, ORDZHONOKIDZE KRAY. Certified copy, typed.

- Fond 51, Opus 958, Delo 52, page 35: Statement from 4 January, 1943 about German crimes against the residents of the village of ARGUDAN, LESKENSKIY Rayon, KABARDINO-BALKARSKAYA Autonomous Republic. Certified copy, typed.
- Fond 51, Opus 958, Delo 52, page 36: Statement from 4 January, 1943 about the discovery of a camp for Soviet prisoners of war in MOZDOK. The statement also describes the inhumane conditions of their detention. Certified copy, typed.
- Fond 51, Opus 958, Delo 52, page 38: Statement from 5 January, 1943 about the discovery at the hippodrome in the city of NALCHIK of 31 bodies of civilians who had been tortured. They had been arrested by the German Komendatura. Certified copy, typed.
- Fond 51, Opus 958, Delo 52, page 41: Statement from 5 January, 1943 about the inhumane treatment of the Jewish population by the German occupiers in STEPNOYE in STEPANOVSKIY Rayon in ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. In September 1942 alone, over 250 Jews were shot. Certified copy, typed.
- Fond 51, Opus 958, Delo 52, page 43: Statement from 5 January, 1943 about looting and other German crimes committed against civilians in the village of GORIBLIZHNAYA in PROKHLADNEDSKIY Rayon of the KABARDINO-BALKARSKAYA Autonomous Republic. Certified copy, typed.
- Fond 51, Opus 958, Delo 52, page 1: Statement from 7 January, 1943 about German crimes against civilians in the village of VERKHNIY KURKYZHIN in the KUBINSKIY Rayon of the KABARDINO-BALKARSKAYA Autonomous Republic. Certified copy, typed.
- Fond 51, Opus 958, Delo 52, page 45: Statement from 7 January, 1943 about German crimes against civilians in the village of SHEYNFELD in KURSKIY Rayon, ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. Twelve Jews were tortured and thrown into a well. Certified copy, typed.
- Fond 51, Opus 958, Delo 52, page 51: Statement from 7 January, 1943 on German crimes against civilians in the village of RUSSKIE-OERVIY in MOZDOKSKIY Rayon, ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. 100 people were shot in BUGULOVA and 300 Jews were shot in GASHTAKOVKA. Copy, typed.
- Fond 51, Opus 958, Delo 52, page 53: Statement from 9 January, 1943 about the discovery of a mass gravesite for residents who were shot in the village of SOVETSKAYA in SOVETSKIY Rayon in ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. According to the testimony of local residents, several Jewish families were shot by the Gestapo. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 54: Statement from 10 January, 1943 on German crimes against civilians in the village of SOVETSKAYA in SOVETSKIY Rayon in ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. Copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 56: Statement from 11 January, 1943 about the discovery of the bodies of 15 people who had been shot and thrown into a ditch in a park in the village of VORONTSOVO-ALEKSANDROVSKOE in ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 62: Statement from 12 January, 1943 with a discussion of the conditions under which sick and wounded prisoners of war were held in a German camp in GEORGIYEVSK, ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 63-64: Statement from 12 January, 1943 about German crimes against the civilian population of GEORGIYEVSK, ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. This included the mass poisoning of the entire population. The statement was drawn up by representatives of the 9th Army and medical workers in the city. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, pages 65-67: Statement from 13 January, 1943 about looting and other crimes committed by German occupiers by civilians in the city of ESSENTVKI, ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. The statement contains information about the liquidation of 650 Jewish families (about 3,000 persons). Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, pages 68-69: Statement from 14 January, 1943 about looting and other crimes committed by German forces in the city of KISLOVODSK between 14 August, 1942 and 9 January, 1943. The statement mentions the establishment of a "Jewish Committee" by the Germans and the looting of Jewish valuables. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 71: Statement from 14 January, 1943 regarding the bodies of Red Army prisoners who had been murdered by the Germans in a ravine near the village of SABLINSKAYA, ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, pages 74-76: Statement from 14 January, 1943 about property destruction, looting, and other German crimes in the city of PYATIGORSK from 9 August, 1942 to 11 January, 1943. The statement contains information about the shooting of 2,800 Jewish men, women, and children. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, pages 80-81: Statement from 20 January, 1943 about the killing of 200 Jews at the hands of the Germans through the use of gas and

electric shock. This occurred in the town of SPOTSEVSKOYE, SPITSEVSKIY Rayon, ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. Original, handwritten in pencil.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 85: Statement from 21 January, 1943 about German crimes against civilians in the city of MINERALNIY VODY. Includes reports on the killing of over 10,000 Jews. Copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 86: Statement from January, 1943 (no exact date given) about German crimes against civilians in the village of NOVO-ALEKSANDROVSKAYA, ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. This includes the shooting of 480 Jews. Copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 87: Statement from 24 January, 1943 about the discovery of 60 bodies of women, children and old men shot in September 1942. The bodies were found in a ravine 2 kilometers from the village KUGULT, in SHAPKOVSKIY Rayon, ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY KRAY. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 88: Statement from 26 January, 1943 about looting and other German crimes against civilians in the village of TURKIN, ILYINSKIY Rayon, KRASNODARSKIY KRAZ. This included the killing of 47 Jews who had been evacuated from Odessa. Copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 89: Statement from 27 January, 1943 about rapes and looting by the Germans in the village of PREGRADNOYE, Molotovskiy Rayon, ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY Kray. This included shooting 29 Jews, 10 of which were children. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, pages 90-92: Statement from 28 January, 1943 about destruction, looting, and other German crimes against civilians in the city of ARMAVIR, KRASNODARSKIY Kray. This included the destruction of the entire Jewish population of the city. Certified copy, typed.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 96: Statement of 1 February, 1943 about German crimes against civilians in the village of LADOZHASKAYA, LADOZHSKIY Rayon, KRASNODARSKIY Kray. This included the mass destruction of Jews; more than 3,000 were killed. Copy, typed.

Folder 3:

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, pages 99-101: Statement of 3-6 Feb. 1943 on German crimes in the city of Kropotkin, Krasnodarskiy kray. Mass shooting of civilians, deaths of Soviet prisoners of war.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 103: Statement of 5 Feb. 1943 on German crimes at the kolkhoz "Revolutionary", Mechetinsky rayon, Rostovskaya oblast: burning of 70 prisoners of war to death in a barn.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 104: Statement of 6 Feb. 1943 on German crimes in Novo-Bataysk, Samarokiy rayon, Rostovskaya oblast: burning to death of 3 Soviet prisoners of war.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 106: Statement of 8 Feb. 1943 on German crimes in Razdol'naya, Korenovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 107: Statement of 8 Feb. 1943 on German crimes in the Rossoshka, Mechetinskiy rayon, Rostovskaya oblast: torturing and killing of 80 Soviets prisoners of war.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 108: Statement of 9 Feb. 1943 on German crimes in the "Molotov" kolkhoz, Korenovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: killing of 6 civilians, looting, destruction of buildings and facilities.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 190-191: Statement of 13 Feb. 1943 on German crimes in Myskhako, Novorossiyskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: looting, destruction.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 115: Statement of 14 Feb. 1943 on German crimes in Kovlevko, Novo-Kubanskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: killing of three civilians, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 117: Statement of Feb. 1943 on German crimes in Kovalevko, Novo-Kubanskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: shooting of civilians, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 124: Statement of 18 Feb. 1943 on crimes in Vostochniy, Novo-Titarevskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: burning to death of 57 civilians in a barn.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 125-126: Statement of 18 Feb. 1943 on crimes at the "Progress" kolkhoz, Krasnoarmeyskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: torturing to death 8 civilians and 12 Soviet prisoners of war.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 130: Statement of 25 Feb. 1943 on German crimes in Vostochniy, Kopanskiy selsovet, Krasnodarskiy kray: mistreatment of 2,000 prisoners of war, many of whom were burned to death in a barn.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 132: Handwritten version of above.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 135: Statement of 1 March 1943 on German crimes in Krasniy Les, Krasnodarskiy kray: shooting of 12 captured partisans, looting.

- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 136-138: Statement of 20 March 1943 on crimes in Akhtyskaya, Abinskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: torture and killing of 18 civilians; sending of civilians to Germany.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 139-142: Report of the political department of the 58th army to the head of the political department of the North Caucasus Front on German crimes discovered in areas liberated by Soviet troops (cities of Georgievsk, Titoretsk, village of Leningradskaya and others): killing of entire Jewish population of Titoretsk; other crimes. 14 March 1943
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 147-153: Report of a political officer of the 37th Army to the head of the propaganda and agitation department of the North Caucasus Front on German crimes in the cities of Nal'chik and Pyatigorsk and villages in the North Ossetia and Krasnodarskiy kray: includes information on mass killing of 8,000 Jews in Nal'chik. 14 March 1943
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 154: Statement of 25 March 1943 on crimes committed by German and Romanian troops in the village of Slavyanskaya [not further identified]: killing of civilians, rapes, looting.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 155-156: Statement of 24 March 1943 on the torture and killing of 25 civilians in Ivanovskaya, Ivanovski rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 183-185: Statement of 26 March 1943 on crimes committed by German and Romanian troops in Shibik, Krymskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: killing of civilians, looting.
- [4 unnumbered extraneous pages from a captured German military unit ledger which Soviet personnel used as writing paper for the above report].
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 186-188: Statement of 26 March 1943 on crimes in Shaytalskiy, Krymskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: killing of civilians, burning of houses, looting.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 189: Statement of 27 March 1943 on German crimes in Sementsovskiy, Krymskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: killing of civilians, rapes, driving off of civilians prior to retreat.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 180 [sic]: Statement of 31 March 1943 on crimes in Anastasievskaya on the Kuban' river: killing of civilians, looting.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 162 [sic]: Message from the head of the propaganda section of the 9th Army to the head of the propaganda section of the North Caucasus front forwarding material on German crimes in the area for use by propagandists. 2 April 1943.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 162-167 [sic]: Bulletin sent to the political department of the North Caucasus Front for use by “agitators and propagandists” on crimes committed by German occupiers in regions of the Kuban’ area: includes killing of Jews and other civilians, looting, destruction. 2 April 1943

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 158-159: Statement of 3 April 1943 on crimes in Krasnoarmeyskaya, Krasnoarmeyskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: mass shooting of civilians, burning of houses and public buildings.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 171-179: Information on German crimes in various areas of North Caucasus prepared by the agitation and propaganda section of the North Caucasus Front for use at soldiers’ meetings. 1943

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 192-195: Report on German crimes in Poland and elsewhere based on captured German documents and interrogation of German prisoners. No date.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 267-271: Statement of 17 Sept. 1943 on crimes at the Stalin kolkhoz, Varenikovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 322-324: Report based on the interrogation of a citizen of Novorossiysk on German occupation regime and treatment of residents in that city. 18 Aug. 1943.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 286 [sic] [both sides]: Statement of 19 Sept. 1943 on a German prison camp for 450 women from Novorossiysk in Novo-Krymskiy, Krymskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 260: Statement of 20 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Sirotskiy, Voronkovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: killing of 150 civilians, carrying off of civilians, burning of houses.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 261: Statement of 20 Sept. 1943 on killing of civilians, taking of civilians to Germany, other crimes in villages of Rubaylovka, Vermenko, Kukulovka, Sakhalin, all in Krasnodarskiy kray.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 287: Statement of 20 Oct. [possibly Sept.] 1943 on killing of civilians in Novokrymskiy settlement, Krymskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 220-221: Statement of 22 Sept. 1943 on crimes committed by German and Romanian forces in Novo-Pokrovskiy, Krasnodarskiy kray.

- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 226-227: Statement made to an army newspaper on killing of civilians, other crimes during German occupation of Varenikovskaya, Krasnodarskiy kray. 22 Sept. 1943.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 241-248: Statement of 22 Sept. 1943 on German crimes during the occupation of the city of Novorossiysk, Krasnodarskiy kray: shooting of Jewish population in 1942; killing of other civilians, killing of Soviet prisoners of war, destruction of houses and buildings.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 273: Statement of 22 Sept. 1943 by a local resident on killing of civilians in the village of Anap.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 263-265: Statement of 23 Sept. 1943 on killing of civilians and other crimes in Krasniy Pakhar, Varenikovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 288: Statement of Sept. 1943 on killing of civilians, rapes, other crimes at the Mikoyan kolkhoz, Varenikovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 290-292: handwritten version of above document.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 232-233: Statement on crimes against civilians and Soviet prisoners of war at the Serp I Molot kolkhoz, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 255: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Varenikovskaya, Krasnodarskiy Kray: shooting of more than 500 civilians.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 217: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on killing of civilians in Gastagayevskaya, Varenikovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 259: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Gastagayevskaya, Varenikovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 294: handwritten version of above.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 295: Part of a statement on crimes at the Roza Lyuksemburg kolkhoz. Document erroneously stamped on reverse side as page 294.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 307: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Gastagayevskaya, Varenikovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: killing civilians in a “dushegubka,” a truck rigged to suffocate persons with carbon monoxide.

- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 317: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Su-Psekh, Anapskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: finding the remains in a mass grave of several dozen persons who had been killed in Jan. 1943.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 318: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on shooting and hanging of civilians in Suko, , Anapskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 230: Statement of 25 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Gastagaevskaya, Varenikovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray: shooting of civilians, killing of others in gassing trucks (dushegubki), looting, destruction.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 305-306: Handwritten version of above.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 302: Statement of 25 Sept. 1943 on finding bodies of 7 civilians killed by German troops in Krasniy Pakhar, Krasnodarskiy kray. This page also includes copy of a message dated 13 Oct. 1943 to the head of the Political Administration of the North Caucasus Front saying a report is being forwarded concerning the finding of 57 bodies in Primorskiy.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 224-225: Statement of 27 Sept. 1943 on looting in Prilenkovo, Varenikovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 319: Statement of Sept. 1943 on shooting and hanging of civilians in Anapskaya, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 320: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on looting by German and Romanian troops in Su-Psekh, Anapskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 321: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on killing of 5 civilians on the shooting of 5 civilians in Su-Psekh, Anapskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 216: Excerpt from a report by the deputy head of the political administration of the 16th Rifle Corps on the killing of 16 civilian residents of the city of Temryuk. 17 Oct. 1943
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 250: Statement of 21 Oct. 1943 on finding of bodies of 57 Soviet prisoners of war who had evidently been tortured. Primorskiy, Krasnodarskiy kray. Also includes statement of 25 Sept 1943 on finding of remains of 10 civilians Krasniy Pakhar, Krasnodarskiy kray.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 253: Statement of 25 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Chekon, Varenikovskiy rayon, Krasnodarskiy kray
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 310: Statement of 13 Nov. 1943 on killing of several civilians near the city of Kerch.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 44: Statement of 6 Jan. 1943 on destruction in Stepnoe, Stepnovkiy rayon, Ordzhonikidzevskiy kray. [this document may have been erroneously included in this folder]

Folder 4:

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 6: Statement of 4-5 June 1944 on German crimes in the city of Skvira, Kiev oblast. Notes that in addition to 10 city officials, entire Jewish population of city—800-850 persons—were killed by occupying forces. Over 200 persons forcibly taken to work in Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 8: Statement of 28 December 1943 on German crimes during occupation of the village of Lipki, Korenevskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast. Over 300 persons killed, 200 forcibly taken to Germany. Mentions names of local collaborators.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 9: Statement on killing of civilians, other crimes in Bolshe-Polovetsk and Malo-Polovetsk, Kiev oblast. [document incomplete, no date].

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 11: Statement of 30 Dec. 1943 on crimes in Zhurbenets, Gerdichesvskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: burning of houses, shooting of civilians, driving off of livestock during German retreat.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 12: Statement of 2 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Kovalenko, Grebenkovskiy rayon, Kiev oblast: shooting of 17 civilians, forcing 210 persons to Germany, destruction of property.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 13: Statement on German crimes in the village of Dovgolivskiy, Volodarskiy rayon, Kiev oblast: shooting of civilians, looting, destruction of property. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 14: Statement of 8 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the village of Bystrik, Berdichevskiy rayon, [no oblast]: shooting of civilians during German retreat, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 15: Statement of 6 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the city of Berdichev: the arrest and shooting of a number of individuals, beatings, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 16: Statement of 2 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Ustinovka, Grebenkovskiy rayon, Kiev oblast: shooting of civilians, blowing up of buildings by retreating Germans.

- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 17: Statement of 23 Dec. 1943 on crimes in the village of Tsarevka, Korostishevskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: shooting of more than 50 persons.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 18: Statement of 6 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the village of Skraglevka, Berdichevskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: looting; burning of 320 houses during retreat from village.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 19: Statement of 6 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the village of Skraglevka, Berdichevskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: during retreat from village on 5 Jan. Germans burned houses, locked a family of three in a burning house, shot at people and livestock. Also statement of 4 Jan. 1944 on crimes in village of Osykovo, Berdichevskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: raping of a civilian, shooting of 4 civilians during retreat on 2 June; looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 20: Statement of 4 April 1944 on crimes in Zhurbentsy, Berdichevskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: retreating German tanks fired incendiary shells at houses, shot those escaping from flames; 15 persons burned to death, others wounded; 170 of 270 houses destroyed.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 21: Statement on crimes in the city of Berdichev, Zhitomir oblast: mass shooting of Jews in 1941; mass shooting of civilians in May and June 1942; description of camp for Soviet prisoners of war; thousands of civilians forcibly sent to labor in Germany.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 26: Statement of 1 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the area of the Ogremgorod MTS [Machine Tractor Station], Chepovichskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: shooting of a number of wounded Soviet prisoners of war.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 27: Statement of 29 Nov. 1943 on crimes in the city of Lipovets, Vinnitsa oblast: shooting of 3 civilians. Also statement of 9 Jan. 1944: forcing of 15-year-old male resident of Lipovets, Vinnitsa oblast to Germany for labor.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 28: Statement of 9 Jan. 1944 on crimes during occupation of Lipovets, Vinnitsa oblast: shooting of over 4,000 residents, a great many of them children.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 29: Statement of 10 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the town of Baranovka, Baranovskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: describes repeated mass killing of Jews in 1941 and 1942, naming some of the victims; says of 3,300 Jews in Baranovskiy rayon before the war, only 25 survived; gives names of three local Nazi collaborators.

- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 31: Statement of 6 Jan. 1941 on crimes in the village of Skraglevka, Berdichevskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: burning of houses, killing of civilians and livestock.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 32: Statement of 10 Jan. 1944 on crimes in town of Baranovka: forcible sending of 1,410 civilians to Germany for labor.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 33: Statement of 10 Jan. 1944 on crimes in town of Lyuber, Zhitomir oblast: mass shooting of Jews beginning on 15 Sept. 1941; within 5 days, over 5,000 killed; Jewish quarter of Lyuber, consisting of about 350 houses, razed.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 34: Statement of 17 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the city of Sarny, Rovenskaya oblast: killing in June of 1942 of 5,000 Jews in Sarny; total of 13,000 Jews of city and surrounding area killed.; cultural figures and intelligentsia of city killed; houses and other buildings destroyed.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 36: Statement of 15 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the city of Korets and surrounding Koretskiy rayon, Rovenskaya oblast: mass killing of men, women, and children totaling 4,500 persons; describes ethnic tensions purportedly incited by German forces among local Ukrainian, Poles, Russians, and Jewish ethnic groups.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 38: Statement on crimes in town of Baranovka, Zhitomir oblast: killing of around 100 Soviet officials during first days of occupation; mass shooting of Jews. No date.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 39: Statement on crimes in the city of Lyubor, Zhitomir oblast: mass killing of Jewish population. No date.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 40: Statement of 18 Jan. 1944 on crimes against Soviet prisoners of war and civilians in the city of Slavuta, Khmel'nitskaya oblast: describes camps where some 25,000 P.O.W's and civilians held at one time; around 100,000 graves found.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 41: Statement of 23 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Velikie Derevichi, Lyuborskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: killing of Soviet prisoners of war during German retreat.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 42: Statement of 4 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Tkhorovka, Skvirskiy rayon, Kiev oblast: shooting of civilians, forcing civilians to Germany for labor, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 43: Statement of 26 Dec. 1943 on crimes in Antonovka, Korostyshevskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: mass shooting of civilians prior to retreat from village.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 44: Statement on crimes committed by Germans during occupation of the village of Vladimirovka, Linetskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: shooting of 64 civilians, transporting of 30 youths to Germany, looting. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 45: Statement of 14 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Bondurovka, Nemirovskiy rayon, Vinnitsakaya oblast: burning to death of 5 civilians, shooting and torturing others.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 46: Statement on crimes committed by “gendarmes” [possibly local collaborators] in Baranovka, Zhitomir oblast: beatings, rape, killing of a civilian. No date

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 47: Statement of 26 Dec. 1944 on crimes in Zhovtneva, Popelnyavskiy rayon, Zhitomir oblast: killing of civilians, transporting of 200 youths to Germany, looting, burning of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 48: Statement on crimes committed against Jewish population of the village of Ruzhin, Zhitomir oblast: describes in some detail with dates various indignities Jews subjected to, mass shootings, confiscations; names a number of local collaborators. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 50: Statement of 5 Jan. 1944 on camp on crimes in Belaya Tserkov, Kievskaya oblast: mass killing of Jews and other civilians; maltreatment of Soviet prisoners of war, thousands of whom died.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 52: Statement of 22 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the village of Smetentsy, Sitkovetskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: rape and murder of a civilian, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 53: Statement of 28 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Rakityanskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: mass killing of civilians, transporting of over a thousand civilians to Germany, destruction of houses and other buildings, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 55: Statement of 10 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Nizhniy Miropol, Dzerzhinskiy rayon, Zhimotirskaya oblast: Shooting of 760 Jews and government officials (names German officers directing shootings); transporting 308 civilians to Germany; looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 56: Statement of 13 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Khutor, Slavutskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: burning of houses and killing of 20 civilians. Also statement on crimes in Dubrovka, Baranovskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: burning of houses along with occupants. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 57: Statement of 14 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the village of Bondurovka [not further identified]: burning to death and shooting of civilians, torture.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 57: Statement of 7 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Vladimirovka, Lipetskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: Shooting of 64 persons, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 57b: Statement on crimes in Gorodok, Zhitomirskaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending of civilians to Germany, burning of houses, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 58: Statement of 13 Jan. 1943 [possibly meant to be 1944] on crimes in Malevanka, Shepetovskiyy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskiyy rayon: killing of civilians, sending of civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 59: Statement of 11 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Rakitnoe [not further identified]: killing of about 100 civilians, sending of 3,000 civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 60: Statement of 10 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Baranovka, Zhitomirskaya oblast: mass shooting of Jews in summer of 1941 and in 1942. Of 3,300 Jews in Baranovskiyy rayon, only 25 survived; killing of Soviet official who tried to warn Jews of impending executions.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 61: Statement of 18 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Molochki, Zhitomirskaya oblast: killing of 5 Soviet prisoners of war in a burning barn.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 61: Statement of 6 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Belaya Tserkov, Kievskaya oblast: killing of civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 61b: Statement of 14 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Senigov, Berezovskiyy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: transporting of civilians for labor in Germany, beating of civilians, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 62: Statement of 8 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Volodarka, Volodarskiyy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of about 200 civilians, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 64: Statement of 14 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Berezdov [not further identified]: mass shooting of Jewish population and other civilians, sending of civilians to Germany, looting.

- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 66: Statement of 5 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Belaya Tserkov, Kievskaya oblast: Mass shooting of Jews, Soviet prisoners of war, Soviet officials.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 67: Statement of 7 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Zhidovtsy/Radyanskoe, Berdichevskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: murder of a civilian, rapes, sending of 41 civilians to Germany, looting, destruction of property
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 68: Statement of 10 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Stavishche, Kievskaya oblast: Mass shooting of Jewish population in 1941; shooting of other civilians, rapes, destruction of houses, looting; names German and local perpetrators.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 70: Statement of 5 Jan.. 1944 on crimes in Belaya Tserkov, Kievskaya oblast: shooting of civilians in local prison and other areas in the city.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 71: Statement of 6 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Belaya Tserkov, Kievskaya oblast: describes mass graves in which 4,200-4,500 civilians buried by Germans; camp for Soviet prisoners of war #334.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 72: Statement of 15 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Zhashkovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of Jews and other civilians; destruction of property; looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 74: Statement of 10 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Germanovskaya Slobodka, Obukhovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: Killing of 21 Soviet teachers and agricultural workers (named); forced labor,
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 75: Statement of 7 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Lovichev, Volodarskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of Jews and other civilians; burning of houses; names German and local collaborators.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 77: Statement of 2 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Grebenki, Kievskaya oblast: killing of 37 Jews (names a few); killing of other civilians (some names); destruction of buildings prior to German retreat.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 79: Statement of 10 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Baranovka, Zhitomirskaya oblast: destruction of buildings and facilities; looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 81: Same text as on Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 79 with the addition of one sentence.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 82: Statement of 10 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Baranovka, Zhitomirskaya oblast: transporting of 1,410 civilians to Germany for labor.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 83: Statement of 7 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Solivinki [not further identified]: killing of over 50 civilians, transporting of over 200 persons to Germany, destruction of property, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 84: Statement of 5 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Olshinskaya-Novoselitsy [not further identified]: killing of 20 civilians, rapes, transporting over 100 young people to Germany; destruction of property.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 85: Account of a “meeting of revenge” organized by Soviet military officers at which “fascist vampires” were condemned for various crimes. No date or location mentioned.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 86: Statement of 11 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Skibiny, Zhashkovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of civilians, transporting of civilians to Germany, destruction of property.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 87: Statement of 8 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Ognevka, Zhitomirskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 88: Statement of 25 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Slavuta, Khmel'nitskaya oblast: location of camp for Soviet prisoners of war “Gross lazaret Slavuta-2 camp #301; describes mistreatment of prisoners; during camp’s existence, 120-150,000 inmates died; mass shooting of 12,000 Jews in 1941 and 1942

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 92: Statement of 3 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Polkovnichiy Khutor, Stavishcheskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: shooting on 31 Dec. 1943 of 65 persons whose names are listed.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 94: Statement of 27 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Borushkovtsy, Lobarskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending of 100 civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 96: Statement of 5 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Krasnolesel, Veliko-Polovetskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: shooting of civilians, sending of 367 civilians to Germany, burning of houses, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 97: Statement on crimes in Ulkha, Baranovskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: retreating from Ulkha on 4 Nov. 1943, German troops shot civilians, burned houses, looted. No date

- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 98: Statement of 26 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Antonovka, Tarashchanskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: Shooting of civilians, sending of more than 50 persons to Germany, forced labor, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 99: Statement of 28 Dec. 1943 on finding of bodies of 4 children killed by German troops near Yaropovichi, Andrushovski rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 100: Statement of 4 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the kolkhoz village "Ruda," Bolshoy Polovetskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending of civilians and Soviet prisoners of war to Germany, looting. Names some of victims and local collaborators.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 101: Statement of 7 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Veliko-Polovetskoe, Kievskiy oblast: killing of civilians, sending of 431 persons into forced labor, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 102: Statement of 4 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Petrivka, Grebenskiy rayon [either Kiev or Poltava oblast]: Shooting of over 25 persons, burning of houses sending of over 180 persons to Germany.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 103: Statement of 5 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Losyatino [not further identified]: Shooting of over 40 civilians during retreat, sending over 250 youths to Germany, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 104: Statement of 25 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Bagva, Zhashkovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: beating of civilians, sending of civilians (named) to Germany.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 105: Statement of 29 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Nagorniy, Zhashkovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing by Germans of wounded Soviet soldiers.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 106: Statement of 27 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Bagvinskiy selsovet, Zhashkovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: shooting of 140 Jews in Zhashkovskiy rayon; torture of several civilians, beatings; looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 107: Statement on crimes in Lukashevka, Monastyishchanskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: sending of civilians to Germany, looting. No date on original document. Date of 15 Feb. 1944 on typed copy
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 108: Statement of 3 Jan. 1944 on village of Vinnitskie Stavy: sending of four civilians to Germany; seizing all civilians during retreat; looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 109: Statement of 28 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Nagorni, Zhashkovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: shooting of civilians, sending of civilians to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 110: Statement of 2 Jan. 1944 on crimes in the village of Pologi [not further identified]: shooting of a civilian, destruction of buildings, sending of 140 persons to Germany, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 111: Statement of 13 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Balavanovka, Eratovskiy rayon [not further identified]: killing of four civilians, burning of property, forcing of 150 persons to Germany, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 112: Statement of 14 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Sabodash, Zhashkovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: burning to death of two civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 113: Statement of 26 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Zhitniki, Zhashkovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: sending of 130 persons to Germany; beatings, looting; names local collaborators.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 124: Statement of 2 Feb. 1944 on crimes in the city of Zdolbunov [not further identified; as of 1980 in Rovenskaya oblast]: of 5,000 Czechs and Jews living in the city, 500-700 survived; describes ghetto and mass shootings; camp for Soviet prisoners of war.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 125: Statement of 2 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Chertoryska, Kolnovskiy rayon, Volynskaya oblast: on July 15, 1941 German troops shot 315 civilians, later killed others; 550 civilians sent to Germany; prior to retreat in Jan. 1944 Germans killed over 400 civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 126: Statement of 20 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Gugrin, Goshchanskiy rayon, Rovenskaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending of youths to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 127: Statement of 2 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Kislovki, Tarashchanskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending of 150 civilians to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 128: Statement on crimes in the city of Rovno: finding of mass graves with bodies of over 10,000 Soviet prisoners of war; murder of 16-18,000 Jews. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 129: Statement of 3 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Gnilitsa [not further identified]: killing of unspecified number of civilians, looting.

- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 130: Statement of 5 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Ilshany [not further identified]: killing of civilians, sending of civilians to Germany, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 131: Statement of 27 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Antonovka [not further identified]: killing of civilians, rapes, seizing persons for forced labor.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 132: Statement of 3 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Mergunov [not further identified]: shooting of civilians, taking of 200 civilians to Germany.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 133: Statement of 30 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Dzhurzhinty [not further identified]: taking of more than 300 civilians for forced labor, looting, destruction of property.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 134: Statement of 2 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Morinty [not further identified]: killing of civilians, forcing of over 2,000 youths to Germany, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 135: Statement of 6 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Buda, Tarashchanskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of four civilians, taking of 97 civilians to Germany, looting, destruction of buildings.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 136: Statement of 13 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Voroniy, Mankovskiyy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of 26 civilians, taking of 236 civilians to Germany, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 137: Statement of 26 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Okhmatovo, Zhashkovskiyy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of Soviet prisoners of war.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 138: Statement of 8 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Moskalenko, Bogoslavskiyy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of a civilian, beating of another.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 139: Statement of 1 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Shesterinty, Lisnyanskiyy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of 33 civilians, burning of houses, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 148: Statement of 4 March 1944 on crimes in Senyutki, Likhovetskiyy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: shooting of civilians, burning of virtually all the houses, taking of civilians to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 149: Statement of 6 March 1944 on crimes in Nikulintsy, Gritsevskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of civilians, mutilating of Soviet P.O.W., destruction of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 150: Statement of 7 March 1944 on crimes in Maloe Bratalovko, Lyubarskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: shooting of over 100 old men, women, and children; forcing of over 200 persons to Germany; destruction of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 151: Statement of 8 September 1943 on crimes in Gostriy Shpil [not further identified] on burning to death of captured Soviet soldier by German troops.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 152: Statement of 7 March 1944 on crimes in Motovilovko, Lyubarskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: forced evacuation of village by retreating Germans, shooting of civilians, burning of houses, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 154: Statement of 11 March 1944 on crimes in Novaya Sinyavka, Staro-Sinyavskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: torture of civilian accused of being a partisan. Also statement of 4 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Boshevka, Borinskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: shooting of civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 155: Statement of 5 March 1944 on crimes in Vorovebko and Shevchenko, Ostropol'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: Killing and raping of civilians, destruction of houses, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 156: Statement of 12 March 1944 on crimes in Belgorodka, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of civilians, driving of most residents from their homes, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 157: Statement of 11 March 1944 on crimes in Zagruzhtsy, Izyaslovskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: forced evacuation of civilians, looting prior to Soviet advance.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 158: Statement of 12 March 1944 on crimes in Dvoret's, Izyaslovskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: shooting of civilians; burning of houses, some with civilians inside; forcing of civilians to Germany; names German "commissar" of area.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 159: Statement of 5 March 1944 on crimes in Belenitsy, Izyaslovskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: murder of 12 civilians by retreating Germans, burning of houses, destruction of livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 160: Statement of 15 March 1944 on crimes committed during occupation of Korostovo, Volochinskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast 5 July 1941-12 March 1944: sending of 30 youths to

Germany; killing of over 4,000 Jews, Ukrainians, Russians and Soviet prisoners of war; looting, destruction of property.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 161: Statement of 15 March 1944 on crimes in Belgorodok, Zaslavskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of children and other civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 162: Statement of 1 March 1944 on crimes in Dvorets, Izyaslavskiy rayon, Kaments-Podolskaya oblast: during retreat burning of all but four of 404 of 450 houses in village; taking of 150 persons to Germany; shooting of civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 163: Statement of 7 March 1944 on crimes in Zavoliya, Vozalskiy rayon, Kamenets-Polodolskaya oblast: burning of civilians to death; shooting of Soviet prisoners of war.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 164: Statement on crimes in Vorobevko, Polonskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: shooting of around 500 persons prior to retreat; rapes; taking of 80 persons to Germany. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 165: Statement of 7 March 1944 on crimes at the Lenin kolkhoz, Ostropolskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of civilians, forcing of civilians from their homes.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 166: Statement of 9 March 1944 on crimes in Kumanovtsy, Khmelniyskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: shooting of 6 civilians. Also statement of 5 March 1944 on crimes in Malo-Bratalovo [not further identified]: killing of 20 civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 167: Statement of 13 March 1944 on crimes in Poleztsy, Izyaslavskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending of civilians to Germany, driving people from their homes prior to German retreat.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 168: Statement on crimes in Kurilovki, Khmelniyskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: shooting of 11 civilians. No date. Also statement of 8 March 1944 on crimes in Kostyanets, Gritskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: sending of 217 persons to Germany; looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 169: Statement of 28 Jan 1944 on crimes in Borushkovtsy, Lyuborskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: massive looting of grain output; destruction of houses and property; shooting of civilians; taking of over 100 persons to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 171: Statement of 10 March 1944 on crimes in Tolpino, Korenevskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: burning of houses prior to German retreat; killing of civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 172: Message from the head of the Political Administration of the 1st Ukrainian Front to the head of the Political Administration of the Red Army saying that he was enclosing 10 statements on crimes of the German occupiers in addition to the 830 statements sent earlier. 5 April 1944.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 173: Statement of 16 March 1944 on crimes in Lozovaya, Volochiskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending of youths to Germany, looting, destruction of houses and property.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 174: Statement of 5 March 1944 on crimes in Onashkovtsy, Polonskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: driving civilians from their homes as Soviet troops approached; looting; sending of 196 civilians to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 175: Statement of 11 March 1944 on crimes in Zakruzhtsy, Izyaslavskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: driving civilians away from their homes during retreat; looting, destruction of property.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 176: Statement of 6 March 1944 on crimes in Karalino, Teofipolskiy rayon Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of over 180 old men, women, and children.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 177: Statement of 6 March 1944 on crimes in Karaina, Teofipolskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 178: Statement of 18 March 1944 on Volochaevskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: shooting of civilians and a Soviet prisoner of war.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 179: Statement on crimes in Velizhenin, Pluzhinskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of civilians. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 180: Statement of 13 March 1944 on crimes in Visovko, Yakhovetskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: rape, sending of 40 persons to Germany; forced labor for occupying troops; driving of civilians from their homes prior to German retreat.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 181: Statement of 5 March 1944 on crimes in Korolino, Teofipolskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of aged women and children; burning of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 182: Statement of 12 March 1944 on crimes in Belgorodok, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of civilians, driving of civilians out of their homes prior to German retreat, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 184: Statement of the Czech brigade in the USSR on German crimes in Cheshskiy Malin, Ostrozhetskiy rayon, Rovenskaya oblast: shooting and burning of 374 Czechs living in Cheshskiy Malin; in neighboring Ukrainskiy Malin, 132 civilians killed; looting, destruction of buildings and property. 3 April 1944.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 190: Statement of 10 April 1944 on crimes in Kulikovo, Lopatinskiy rayon, Lvovskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 191: Statement of 20 March 1944 on crimes in Voynitsa, Demidovskiy rayon, Rovenskaya oblast: taking of civilians for forced labor, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 192: Statement of 6 Feb. 1944 on killing by German troops of 38 “fighters” [boytsy] in Shabelnya, Vinnitskaya oblast.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 193: Statement of 27 March 1944 on crimes in Slabodka-Gulevskaya, Garskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: killing of 11 civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 194: Statement of 7 March 1944 on crimes in Bichevo, Ostropolskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of civilians, killing of Soviet prisoners of war, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 195: Statement of 4 March 1944 on crimes in Dvoretz [not further identified]: killing of civilians, rape, destruction of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 196: Statement of 13 March 1944 on crimes at the Babinskiy sugar factory, Vinnitskaya oblast: destruction of various items of machinery and facilities at the factory.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 197: Statement of 13 March 1944 on crimes at the Babinskiy sugar factory, Vinnitskaya oblast: shooting of 13 Soviet prisoners of war at the factory.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 198: Statement of 13 March 1944 on crimes in Chikovki, Zaslavskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: shooting of civilians, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 199: Statement of 9 March 1944 on crimes in Maliy Chernyatin, Kalininskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: destruction of all of the 416 houses and many other buildings, killing of civilians, driving off of civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 200: Statement of 24 March 1944 on crimes in Aleksinets-Polniy, Gorodetskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of a wounded Soviet prisoner of war.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 201: Statement on crimes in Severovka, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: shooting of civilians. No date. [after 30 March 1944]

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 202: Statement on crimes in Tishlevka and Derevyano, Kamenets-Podolskiya rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: rape and killing of a civilian, killing of another civilian. No date

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 203: Statement of 20 March 1944 on crimes in Lidyaki [not further identified]: killing of civilians. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 204: Statement of 3 April 1944 on crimes in Maryanovka, Oroshinskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 205: Statement of 12 April 1944 on crimes in Maydan Kopychenskiy, Tarnopolskaya oblast: killing of 85 civilians, destruction of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 206: Statement of 16 March 1944 on crimes in Volosovtsy, Medzhibazhskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: taking of over 300 civilians for forced labor in Germany, shooting of 2 aged women, hanging of another.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 207: Statement of 22 March 1944 on crimes in Pultovtsy, Zhmerinskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: shooting of 108 civilians in December 1943.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 208: Statement of 6 March 1944 on crimes in Turevka, Teofilskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast; shooting of two civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 209: Statement of 21 March 1944 on excavation that day of 5 bodies of Soviet citizens, residents of the city of Khmelnik, Khmel'nitskaya oblast, and 3 probable Soviet prisoners of war murdered by the Gestapo.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 210: Statement of 9 March 1944 on crimes in Bubno, Komsomolskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: taking of over 400 civilians to Germany, shooting of civilians, destruction of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 211: Statement of 23 March 1944 on excavation of grave containing 19 bodies of Soviet civilians near the city of Khmelnik, Khmel'nitskaya oblast.

Folder 5:

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 1: Statement of 2 Jan. 1944 on crimes committed by German forces in the village of Pologikh [not further identified]: killing of a civilian, seizing of 15 civilians, taking of 74 civilians to Germany, destruction of property, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 111: Statement of 13 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Balabanovka, Kratovski rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: killing of civilians, taking of civilians to Germany, destruction of property.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 112: Statement of 14 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Sabodash, Zhishkovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: burning to death of 4 civilians, driving off of others.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 113-114: Statement of 26 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Zhitniki, Zhashkovskiy [or Zhishkovskiy] rayon, Kievskaya oblast: forcing of civilians to Germany; beating of civilians, looting; names civilians who collaborated with Germans.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 124: Statement of 3 Feb. 1944 on crimes in the city of Zdolbunov [not further identified]: killing of nearly 5,000 Jews; killing of other civilians, forced labor. Describes regime in Jewish ghetto.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 125: Statement of 2 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Chertorys'k, Kolnovskiy rayon, Volinskaya oblast: killing of hundreds of civilians, taking of more than 500 civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 126: Statement of 20 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Gugryn, Goshchanskiy rayon, Rovenskaya oblast: shooting, burning, torturing of civilians.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 127: Statement of 2 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Kislovki, Tarashchanskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of civilians, taking of 100 girls to Germany.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 128: Statement on crimes in the city of Rovno: establishment of camp for Soviet prisoners the bodies of 10,000 of whom were found in one burial site; describes mass killing of 16-18,000 Jews in November 1941. No date.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 129: Statement of 3 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Gnilita [not further identified]: killing of a civilian, taking over 150 persons to Germany, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 130: Statement of 5 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Il'shany [not further identified]: shooting over 100 civilians, taking all the youths to Germany.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 131: Statement of 27 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Antonvka [not further identified]: killing of civilians, rapes, taking of more than 100 civilians to Germany, driving off of livestock.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 132: Statement of 3 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Morgunov [not further identified]: killing of civilians, taking of over 200 persons to Germany, driving off of livestock, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 133: Statement of 30 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Dzhurzhintsi [not further identified]: Taking of civilians to Germany, looting, destruction.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 134: Statement of 2 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Morinty [not further identified]: killing of civilians, taking of over 2,000 civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 135: Statement of 6 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Buda, Tarashenskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of four civilians, multiple rapes, taking of 97 persons to Germany, looting, destruction.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 136: Statement of 13 Jan. 1944 on crimes in Voronovo, Man'kovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending of civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 137: Statement of 26 Jan. 1944 on the finding of the bodies of 35 Soviet soldiers in Okhmatovo, Zhashkovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast who had evidently been tortured.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 138: Statement of 8 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Moskalenki, Boguslavskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of a civilian, beatings, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 139: Statement of 1 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Shesterentsy, Lisyanskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: shooting of 83 male civilians age 12 and over, burning of houses, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 148: Statement of 4 March 1944 on crimes committed by German forces in Senyutki, Likhovetskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast

just prior their retreat: killing of civilians, burning of 153 of 155 houses, driving off of civilians.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 149: Statement of 6 March 1944 on crimes in Pikulintsy [not further identified]: burning of houses, torturing a Soviet prisoner, killing of civilians.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, pages 150-151: Statement of 7 March 1944 on crimes in Malaya Bratalovka, Lyubarskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: Killing of up to 100 civilians, sending of 200 persons to Germany, burning of houses, looting. Also includes statement of 8 Sept. 1943 [sic] on torture and burning to death of female member of the Komsomol in Gostriy [not further identified].

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, pages 152-153: Statement of 7 March 1944 on crimes committed during the German retreat from Motovilovka, Lyubarskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of houses, destruction.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 154: Statement of 11 March 1944 on torture and killing of two civilians in Novaya Sinyavka, Staro-Sinyavskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast. Also includes statement of 4 September 1943 on finding the bodies of 15 murdered civilians in Boshevka, Borinskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 155: Statement of 5 March 1944 on crimes in Vorob'evka and Shevchenko, both in Ostropol'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of civilians, taking of civilians to Germany.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 156: Statement of 12 March 1944 on crimes in Belgorodka, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of civilians, carrying off of most civilians during German retreat, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 157: Statement of 11 March 1944 on crimes committed during German retreat from Zagruzhtsy, Izyalovskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of a civilian, carrying off most of civilians and livestock.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 158: Statement of 12 March 1944 on crimes committed during German retreat from Dvorets, Izyalovskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of 333 out of 388 houses, taking of civilians to Germany.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 159: Statement of 5 March 1944 on crimes committed prior to the German retreat from Velenitsy, Izyalovskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast.: shooting of 12 civilians, burning of houses.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 160: Statement of 15 March 1944 on crimes in Korostovo, Volochyisskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: Killing of 4,000

Jews and other civilians and Soviet prisoners of war in July 1941; sending of 80 young persons to Germany, looting, destruction.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 161: Statement of 15 March 1944 on crimes in Belgorod, Zaslavil'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: taking of young persons to Germany; carrying off of civilian population during retreat, looting, destruction.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 162: Statement of 1 March 1944 on crimes committed during German retreat from Dvoretz, Izyaslavel'skiy [possibly Izyaslovskiy] rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of 25 civilians, taking of civilians to Germany, burning of most of the village's 450 houses

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 163: Statement of 7 March 1944 on the burning to death of 21 civilians and Soviet prisoner of war prior to the German retreat from Bazolia, Bozal'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 164: Stateme of 9 March 1944 on crimes in Vorob'evka, Polonskiy rayon, Kamenets Podol'skaya oblast: shortly prior to retreat Germans declared all residents to be partisans and shot 500; 80 persons sent to Germany. young girls raped.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 165: Statement of 7 March 1944 on crimes at the Lenin kolkhoz, Ostropol'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of civilians, driving off of civilians prior to retreat.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 166: Statement of 9 March 1944 on crimes in Kumanovtsy, Khmel'nitskiy rayon [oblast not mentioned]: shooting of six civilians. Also includes statement of 5 March 1944 on the killing of 5 civilians in the village of Malo-Bratalovo [not further identified, possibly Malaya Bratalovka, Lyubarskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast].

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 167: Statement of 13 March 1944 on crimes in Poleztsy, Izyaslovskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of civilians, taking of civilians for shipment to Germany, looting, destruction.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 168: Statement on killing of 11 civilians on 30 Jan. 1944 in Kurilovki, Khmel'nitskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast. No date. Also includes tatement of 8 March 1944 on crimes in Kostyanets, Gritsvskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: taking of 217 civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 169-170: Statement of 28 Jan. 1944 on German crimes in Barkovtsy, Lyubarskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending of over 100 young people to Germany, looting, destruction.

- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 171: Statement of 10 March 1944 on killing of civilians, burning of houses during German retreat from Tolpinskiy selsovet, Korenevskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 172: Cover letter from the head of the Political Administration of the 1st Ukrainian Front Maj. Gen. Shatilov to the head of the Main Political Administration of the Red Army Col. Gen. Shcherbakov saying he was sending 10 statements on German crimes in addition to the 830 he had already sent. 5 April 1944
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 173: Statement of 16 March 1944 on crimes in Lozovaya, Volochissskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: mass shooting of civilians [names many of victims], burning of 160 out of 318 houses; sending of 74 youths to Germany, looting.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 174: Statement of 5 March 1944 on crimes in Onatskovtsy, Polonskiy rayon, Kaments-Podol'skaya oblast: shooting of 10 civilians prior to German retreat, sending of 196 youths to German, destruction, looting.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 175: Statement of 11 March 1944 on crimes in Zakruzhtsi, Izyaslavl'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of civilians, driving off of civilians prior to retreat, looting, destruction.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 176: Statement of 6 March 1944 on crimes in Karalina, Teofipol'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of more than 130 civilians during retreat from village; burning houses. [see following entry]
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 177: [This entry evidently refers to the same village as the entry above]. Statement of 6 March 1944 on crimes in Karaina [sic], Teofipol'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing 130 civilians and burning 80 houses prior to German retreat.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 178: Statement of 13 March 1944 on crimes in Porokhna, Volochaevskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: shooting of civilians.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 179: Statement on crimes in Velizhentsy, Pluzhninskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending of civilians to Germany, looting, burning of houses. No date.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 180: Statement of 13 March 1944 on crimes in Visovka, Yakhovetskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of civilians, taking of over 40 youths to Germany, driving off of residents prior to German retreat.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 181: Statement of 5 March 1944 on crimes in Korolino [sic], Teofipol'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of 150 civilians, burning of 74 houses. [This may refer to the same village cited on pages 176 and 177 above].

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 182: Statement of 12 March 1944 on crimes in Belgorodka, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: prior to retreat driving of over 3,000 civilians from village, killing many who lagged behind; burning of houses, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 184-188: Statement of 3 April 1944 on crimes in Cheshskiy-Malin, Ostrozhetskiy rayon, Rovenskaya oblast. Statement compiled by a unit of the Czechoslovak brigade in the USSR: burning civilians to death, destruction of houses, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 190: Statement of 10 April 1944 on crimes committed prior to retreat from Kulikovo, Lopatinskiy rayon, L'vovskaya oblast: killing of several civilians, burning of 130 houses, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 191: Statement of 20 March 1944 on crimes in Voynitsa, Demilovski rayon, Rovenskaya oblast: sending of civilians to Germany.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 192: Statement of 6 Feb. 1944 on torture and killing of 38 partisans in Shabelnya, Vinnitskaya oblast.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 193: Statement of 27 March 1944 on crimes in Slabodka-Gulevskaya, Garskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: killing of 11 civilians prior to German retreat.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 194: Statement of 7 March 1944 on crimes in Bicheva, Ostropol'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of several civilians and Soviet prisoners of war, rapes, sending of 130 civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 195: Statement of 4 March 1944 on crimes in Dvoretz [not further identified]: Burning of 390 out of 480 houses; killing of several civilians.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 196: Statement of 13 March 1944 on damage caused by German forces to equipment at the Babinskiy sugar refinery, Vinnitskaya oblast.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 197: Statement of 13 March 1944 on killing of 18 Soviet prisoners of war on the grounds of the Babinskiy sugar refinery, Vinnitskaya oblast.

- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 198: Statement of 13 March 1944 on crimes in Chizhovki, Zaslavskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: driving off of residents prior to German retreat, shooting of civilians during this operation.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 199: Statement of 9 March 1944 on crimes in Maliy Chernyatin, Kalinskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: killing of 8 civilians, taking most of residents to Germany, destroying all of 416 houses, looting.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 200: Statement of 24 March 1944 on killing of a wounded Soviet soldier in Aleksinets-Pol'niy, Gorodotskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 201: Statement on shooting of several civilians in Severovka and Mlaki in Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast. No date. Probably March 1944
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 202: Statement on crimes in Teplivka and Derev'yana, Kamenets-Podol'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing of a civilian, rape of a civilian, wounding of a civilian.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 203: Statement of 20 March 1944 on the killing of several civilians during German retreat from Lilyaki [not further identified].
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 204: Statement of 3 April 1944 on killing of several civilians, beating of others prior to German retreat from Mar'yanovka, Oroshinskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 205: Statement of 12 April 1944 on killing of 85 civilians, burning of houses prior to German retreat from Maydan Kopychenskogo, Tarnopol'skaya oblast.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 206: Statement of 6 March 1944 on German crimes in Volosovtsy, Medzhibazhskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast: killing 3 civilians, taking of over 300 civilians to Germany, looting.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 207: Statement of 22 March 1944 on crimes in Pultovtsy, Zhmerinskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya: killing of 108 civilians in December 1943.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 208: Statement of 6 March 1944 on killing of several civilians in Turevka, Teofipol'skiy rayon, Kamenets-Podol'skaya oblast.
- Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 209: Statement of 21 March 1944 on the bodies of 8 civilians who had been killed by the Gestapo in Khmelnik, Vinnitskaya oblast.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 210: Statement of 10 March 1944 on crimes in Vuyna, Komsomol'skiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: killing of 2 civilians, taking of over 400 civilians to Germany, looting, destruction of houses.

Fond 51, Opis 958, Delo 52, page 211: Statement of 23 March 1944 on exhumation of the bodies of 19 civilians who had been shot by German forces near the city of Khmel'nik, Vinnitskaya oblast.

Folder 6:

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 217: Statement on crimes committed in Bisovo, Yakhovetskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: driving away of residents prior to German retreat, rape, destruction of livestock, houses. No date. Two copies.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 218: Statement of 7 April 1944 on crimes in Palikrovy, Podkomeyskiy rayon, Lvovskaya oblast: mass shooting of 245 civilians prior to German retreat.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 219: Statement of 3 April 1944 on crimes in Olkhovtsy, Kamenetskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: killing of wounded Soviet prisoners of war.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 220-223: Statement of 18 Feb. 1944 on crimes committed in camp IG 2197 for Soviet prisoners of war in Slavuta: contains description of camp facilities, routine, treatment of prisoners.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 226: Second page of statement referring to German occupation of Zabolotyia, Rodomyshlevskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast. 19 Dec. 1944

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 227: Cover letter from the head of the Political Administration of the first Ukrainian front Maj. Gen. Shatilov to the head of the Main Political Administration of the Red Army Col. Gen. Shcherbakov saying that he was forwarding and additional 15 statements on crimes of German-Fascist occupiers. No date

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 228: Statement of 11 April 1944 on crimes in Nova Brikulya, Strusovski rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast: shooting of 115 persons by Ukrainian nationalists ["banderovtsy"]

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 229: Statement of 27 March 1944 on crimes in Gorodentsy, Stanislavskaya oblast: shooting of 2,700 Jews in November 1941.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 230: Statement of 14 March 1944 on crimes in Voronovtsy [not further identified]: killing of 2,000 civilians and Soviet prisoners of war.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 231: Statement on crimes in Vorobevka, Polonskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: Shooting of around 500 persons, transporting civilians to Germany, rapes, destruction of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 232: Statement of 5 April 1944 on crimes in city of Kolomiya, Stanislavskaya oblast: killing of about 5,000 Jewish men in October 1941 and about 5,000 Jewish women and children in November 1941; hundreds of Ukrainians and Poles killed.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 233-234: Statement of 20 April 1944 on crimes in Kuptsinskiy, Kralovski rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast: killing of civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 235: Statement of 21 March 1944 on crimes in Lyalyaki, Zhmerinskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: shooting of about 100 persons on 17 March 1944 as Soviet troops approached village; burning of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 236: Statement of 21 March 1944 on crimes in Stupki, Veliko-Barskiy rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast: shooting of around 50-70 Soviet prisoners of war from about 1300 P.O.W's held in a camp near Stupki; later using camp to hold around 870 Jews who were subsequently killed.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 237: Record of interrogation of a resident of Yanushpol, Yanupolshskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: killing of civilians, driving off of others as Soviet troops approached, sending of civilians to Germany. 11 Jan. 1944

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 238-239: Statement of 14 March 1944 on crimes in Yanov, Kalinovskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: describes killing of Jews of village at the end of May 1942, attack by one victim against one of executioners; taking of over 140 persons to Germany; driving off of livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 240-241: Statement of 31 March 1944 on crimes in Kopychintsy, Kopychinskiy rayon, [Ternopolskaya oblast]: mass shooting of thousands of civilians from city of Kopychintsy and surrounding area.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 242: Statement of 23 April 1944 on crimes in Khodyachkov, Kozlovskiy rayon, Ternopolskaya oblast: killing of over 300 civilians, destruction of houses, looting of livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 243-246: Statement by a group of Soviet prisoners of war held in the recently liberated Stalag 35 of the central hospital for Soviet P.O.W's in the Ukraine located in the city of Slavuta [Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast] addressed to the High Command of the Red Army and the Soviet government. Describes conditions in the prison camp. 2 Jan. 1944.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 247-250: Statement of 18 Feb. 1944 by Soviet medical personnel on condition of Soviet P.O.W's held in the prison camp in Slavuta, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 251-253: Statement by Soviet medical personnel who had been held in the military hospital for Soviet P.O.W's in Slavuta, Kamenets-Podoloskaya oblast on conditions in the facility. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 254-259: Statement by Soviet medical personnel on condition of Soviet prisoners held in the hospital for Soviet P.O.W's in Slavuta, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast. 18 Feb. 1944

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 260-262: Statement by a representative of the military procuracy concerning an examination of conditions at the German hospital for Soviet P.O.W's in Slavuta, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast. 3 Feb. 1944

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 263: Message to the head of the Main Political Administration of the Red Army Col. Gen. A.S. Shcherbakov from the deputy head of the Political Adminstration of the First Ukrainian Front Col. Usov: informs Shcherbakov that Usov is sending him a statement on the crimes of Ukrainian nationalists in the village of Kosuv, Belobozhentsevskiy rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast. 7 June 1944

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 264-266: Statement on crimes committed by "German-Ukrainian nationalists" in Mogilnitsy, Budanovskiy rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast: killing of civilians; lists names and other details of more than 50 victims. 23 April 1944

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 267: Statement of 18 May 1944 on crimes committed by "Ukrainian nationalist collaborators" in Usov, Belobezhentsevskiy rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast: Mass shooting of around 100 men, women, and children on 7-8 July 1941; names 4 of perpetrators.

Folder 7:

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 212: Statement of 9 March 1944 on crimes in Zalivalshchina, Kalinovskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: finding of bodies of several Soviet prisoners of war who had been tortured.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 213: Statement on crimes in Shvedy-Gorodishche [not further identified]: forcibly taking 50 persons to Germany, looting, destruction of property.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 214: Statement of 3 March 1944 on crimes in villages in Turovetskiy selsovet, Korostyshevskiy rayon, Zhitomirskaya oblast: shooting of civilians, transporting of civilians to Germany, looting, destruction.

- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page ?: Statement on crimes in Klembovka, Izyaslowskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: shooting of 15 civilians, driving of 130 civilians to Germany, looting. No date.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 236: Statement of 1 June 1944 on crimes in Folvark, Chortkovskiy rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast: shooting of 7 civilians.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page ?: Witness statement of 1 June 1944 on crimes in Folvark, Chortkovskiy rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast: shooting of 70 Jewish civilians in June 1943.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page ?: Statement of 24 June 1944 on examination of body of tortured Soviet P.O.W [no location specified].
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page ?: Message from the head of the Political Administration of the 1st Ukrainian Front, Lieutenant-General S. Shatilov to the Secretary of the Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast party committee forwarding a 2-page statement and photographs on crimes in Chemerovtsy, Chemerovetskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast. 20 July 1944
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page ?: Statement of 8 June 1944 on crimes in Chemerovtsy, Chemerovetskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: description of mass graves holding 164 bodies of civilians shot in 1941 and 1942..
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page ?: Message from the head of the Political Administration of the 1st Ukrainian Front, Lt. Gen. S. Shatilov to the Extraordinary Commission for Investigating Crimes of the German-Fascist Invaders: informs the commission he is forwarding a statement on crimes against civilians and Soviet prisoners of war in Yampolskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast. 26 July 1944.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page ?: Statement of 20 June 1944 on crimes in Yampolskiy rayon, Kamenets-Podolskaya oblast: mass shooting of thousands of civilians; describes camp for thousands of Soviet prisoners of war, their treatment. Names several perpetrators.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page ?: Statement of 17 June 1944 on crimes in Lopusheny [or Lopushany], Zolochevskiy rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast: driving of civilians to Germany, looting, destruction.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 267: Statement of 19 June 1944 on crimes in Kolevo, Volynskaya oblast: shooting of 28 civilians, sending of civilians to Germany, looting.

- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 268: Statement of 12 June 1944 on crimes in Gorukhov [not further identified]: killing of civilians, sending of over 1,500 civilians to Germany, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 270: Statement of 19 July 1944 on crimes in and around Sokal, Lvovskaya oblast: driving ten thousand Jews of Sokal and surrounding towns of Stoyanov, Tartanuv, and Radzekhuv into a ghetto; Jews then shot in October, November 1942 and 27 May 1943.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 273: Statement of 18 July 1944 on crimes in Podberezo, Gorokhuvskiy rayon, Volynskaya oblast: shooting of 46 civilians, taking of over 200 civilians to Germany, looting, destruction.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 274: Statement of 23 July 1944 on crimes in Zubonitsy, Tomashevskiy uезд, Lyublinskoe guberniye [Poland]: describes camfor about 1,000 Soviet prisoners of war, treatment of prisoners.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 275-278: Interrogation of Soviet prisoner of war who had been held in Auschwitz from Dec. 1941 until Dec. 1942 when he escaped: describes camp, prevailing conditions, presence of other Soviet and foreign prisoners. 25 June 1944, Baykovtsy [location not further specified].
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 279-281: Interrogation of residents of Zlochev [not further identified but probably in Tarnopolskaya oblast] on the German occupation of the city of Zlochev, the village of Eltsovtsy and surrounding rayon.: describes establishment of ghetto, mass shootings of thousands of Jews; names several victims as well as Germans perpetrators 19 July 1944
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 282: Statement of 22 July 1944 on excavation near the city of Monastyrisk [not further identified] of grave with the bodies of more than 300 men, women, and children killed in May 1944.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 283: Statement on crimes in Rava-Russkaya [not further identified: establishment of ghetto for about 20,000 Jews; describes mass murder of Jews in several “actions” in 1942; killing of about 2,000 Jews by gas and electric shock in Gelztse [not further identified] . No date
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 284: Statement of 22 July 1944 on forcing of 46 civilians to Germany from Khorobruv and nearby villages, Zborovskiy rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast; looting of livestock.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 285: Statement of 24 July 1944 on crimes in Narayuv, Berezhanskiy rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast: killing of 350 Jews; forcing of over 1,000 civilians to Germany; looting, burning of houses.

- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 286: Statement of 20 June 1944 on crimes in Ezerno, Zborovskiy rayon, Tarnopolskaya oblast: killing of several civilians, forcing of around 500 civilians to Germany, looting, burning of houses.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 287: Statement of 23 July 1941 on crimes in Karchmen [not further identified]: killing of a civilian, forcing of 123 civilians to Germany, beatings, looting..
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 288: Statement of 1 August 1944 on camps for over 50 thousand Soviet prisoners of war Poramby-Damske and Maydan [neither location further identified]; notes that two civilians shot for trying to aid Soviet prisoners.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 289: Statement of 28 July 1944 on crimes in Krasnik, Lyublinskoe vovodstvo [Poland]: describes killing of virtually all 6,000 Jews of Krasnik, names several of German perpetrators.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 290: Statement of 27 July 1944 on crimes in city of Zamost [Poland]: finding of mass grave with about 10,000 bodies; camp near Zamost for around 20,000 Soviet prisoners of war.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 291: Statement of July 1944 on crimes in Khlanev, Poland: killing of civilians prior to German retreat
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 292: Statement of 21 July 1944 on crimes in Dobrachin, Kristanapolskaya volost, Lyublinskaya oblast: burning of over 100 houses during German retreat, killing of civilians, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 293: Statement on crimes in Krasnik, Lyublinskaya oblast: killing of over 4,000 Jews and 200 Poles; transporting over 5,000 Poles to Germany. No date.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 294: Statement of 29 July 1944 on torture and mutilation of several Soviet prisoners of war in Podgorki [not further identified].
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 295: Statement of 30 July 1944 on crimes in Protesy, Zhuravlinskiy rayon, Drogobychskaya oblast: killing and raping of civilians, destruction of houses, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 296-297: Statement of 1 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Maydan-Krulevskiy [not further identified]: establishment of camp for about 35,000 Soviet prisoners of war, of whom many died from starvation; mass grave found nearby with about 5,000 bodies of prisoners who died in 1941-42.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 298: Statement of 24 July 1944 on crimes in Golodzhiv, Lvovskaya oblast: killing of civilians, transporting of 168 civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 299: Statement of 10 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Volya-Boranovska, Tarnobzheskaya oblast [Poland] during German occupation 1939-1944: killing of civilians, transporting over 100 civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 300: Statement of 25 July 1944 on crimes in Sazhino, Yaroslavskaya oblast: shooting of four civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 302-307: Report of a forensic team which examined mass graves near the city of Sokal, Lvovskaya oblast. Apart from exhumation details, contains information on killing of Soviet officials, establishment of a Jewish ghetto and killing of the Jewish population; names several local collaborators. Aug. 1944.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 308-312: Statement by local party/ government officials and others on crimes in Sokal and Sokalskiy rayon, Lvovskaya oblast: details on the status of the city prior to German occupation; killing of civilians, establishment of ghetto, mass killing of Jews, looting, and destruction. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 313: Statement of 7 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Pustovskiy, Dombitskiy uezd, Krakovskoe voevodstvo: killing of civilians; establishment of separate camps for Poles, Russians, and Jews; forced labor, transporting of civilians to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 314: Statement on examination of mass grave in Volya Tsikha [not further identified] where Jews and Poles from the city of Zheshuv were killed; nearby was a concentration camp with a gas chamber. 18 Aug. 1944.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 315: Statement of 9 Aug. 1944 on the killing of a woman and her 15-year old daughter in Greblya, Dymbitskiy rayon, Krakovskaya oblast.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 316: Statement of 8 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Folvark Yulyanov, Saydomelskoe voevodstvo, Radomskiy okrug: assembling and shooting men, women, and children on 2 Aug. 1944; looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 317: Message from the deputy head of the Political Administration of the 1st. Ukrainian Front Col. Usov to Col. Gen. A.S. Shcherbakov, head of the Main Political Administration of the Red Army: message says Usov is enclosing 10 statements on German crimes comprising 34 pages and 10 photographs. 10 Sept. 1944

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 318: Statement charging that in February 1943 German officials sold young children brought by train from the Soviet Union to Krakov and Dembits. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 319: Statement of 25 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Bzheziny: killing of civilians, forced labor, looting carries out prior to German retreat in August 1944.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 320: Statement of 28 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Skshishuv, Dembitskiy rayon, Krakovskoe guberniye: killing of 29 civilians, transporting of 500 civilians to Germany, burning of houses; existence of ovens three km. from Skshishuv where bodies of 4,500 Soviet prisoners of war burned in 1941; ovens later used to burn bodies of Jews.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 321: Statement of 18 Aug. 1941 on finding of bodies of three Soviet prisoners of war near Pilyashuv [not further identified] who had evidently been tortured and killed.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 322: Copy of letter from a Soviet soldier in “western Poland” to his family. 8 Aug. 1944.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 323: Copy of a letter from the same soldier above in “western Ukraine” to his father. 8 Aug. 1944.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 324: Statement of 24 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Zhegotsin, Krakovskoe vovodstvo: killing of civilians, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 325: Statement of 23 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Kulno, Belgorayskiy povet, Lyublinskoe vovodstvo: killing of a priest and several persons from the local parish by members of the “Dormokhval band” said to be working for the Germans.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 326: Statement of 22 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Lonchki-Bzhesk: killing of 48 civilians, transporting of 310 civilians to Germany, burning of houses, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 327: Statement of 16 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Volya Otseska, Dombitskiy povet, Krakovskoe vovodstvo: killing of several civilians, transporting of 22 civilians for slave labor, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 328: Statement of 22 Aug. 1944 on establishment of camp south of Rudki [not further identified] in Nov. 1941 in which Germans confined persons from various occupied countries in Europe. Camp later used for thousands of Soviet prisoners of war.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 329: Statement of 27 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Gura Ropchinskaya, Sindishuvskiy uezd: killing of civilians, transporting of civilians to Germany, destruction of houses, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 330: Statement of 24 Aug. 1944 on crimes in Volya-Bzheznitska and Pashchin, Dembitskiy povet, Krakovskoe voevodstvo: establishment of "Gayde" camp for Soviet prisoners of war and for 800,000 Jews from various occupied countries; many killed by shooting and maltreatment by Dec. 1941; description of camp and conditions.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 331: Message from the head of the Political Administration of the 1st Ukrainian Front Lt. General Shatilov to the head of the Political Administration of the Red Army Col. Gen. A.S. Shcherbakov saying the former was forwarding a statement on the crimes of the German-fascist invaders. 5 July 1944.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 332: Statement of 5 Sept. 1944 on crimes in Bordo, Opatuv povet, Keletskoe voevodstvo: killing of 54 civilians, destroying 178 of 190 houses

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 334: Statement of 24 Sept. 1944 on killing of Poles and Jews in villages of Dembitskiy povet: witnesses describe incidents of mass shootings in 1942; description of examination of killing sites.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page 130: Statement translated from Polish to Russian on killing of civilians in Pilyavy [not further identified] 4 Aug. 1944.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 134, page ?: Copy of an article published by the newspaper "For the Good of the Nation" entitled "The Crimes of the German Hangmen in the Soviet City of Vinnitsa." Signed by the Political Dept. of the "Nth Army." No date.

Folder 8:

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 202: Statement of 7 July 1942 on the examination of the bodies of 10 evidently maltreated Soviet prisoners of war found near the road between Strizhenets and Lyubin, Leningradskaya oblast.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 204: Statement of 24 April 1942 on the finding of around 60 burned bodies of Soviet soldiers 3 km. west of Sennaya Krest, Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 205: Statement of 6 June 1942 on finding the bound bodies of 4 Soviet soldiers in Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 206: Statement on the finding the bodies of 3 civilians in the village of Novaya Derevnnya, Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 207: Statement of 12 June 1944 on the examination of the bodies of 12 Soviet soldiers who had evidently been tortured by German troops.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 208: Statement of 5 April 1942 on crimes in Ogoreli, Novogorodskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: killing of a civilians, beatings, looting.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 209: Statement of 9 Feb. 1942 on crimes in Shevelevo, Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: driving off of civilians, burning of houses, looting.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 210: Same statement as p. 204 above.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 211: Statement of 17 May 1942 on the examination of the bodies of 3 tortured Soviet prisoners of war found 1.5 km northwest of Bor, Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 212: Same as p. 202 above.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 213: Same as p. 207 above.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 214: Statement of 27 March 1942 on the finding near Abramovo, Oredezhskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast of the bodies of two female partisans who had been tortured.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 215: Statement of 6 Feb. 1942 on crimes in Arefino, Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: driving off of civilians, destruction of homes and property, looting.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 216: Statement of 6 Feb. 1942 on crimes in Kostylevo, Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: destruction of houses, property; looting.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 218: Statement of 10 Feb. 1942 on crimes in Borisovo, Yaminskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: driving off of civilians, destruction of houses and property, looting.

Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 219: Statement of 5 Feb. 1942 on crimes in Bor, Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: driving off of civilians, destruction of houses and property, looting.

- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 233: Statement of 15 March 1942 on crimes in Dubovitsi, Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: killing of civilians, destructions of houses, looting.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 234: Statement of 15 March 1942 on crimes in Maslino, Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: killing of civilians, destruction, looting.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 236: Statement of 15 March 1942 on crimes in Borisovo: destruction of houses and other property, looting.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 237: Statement of 14 March 1942 on crimes in Shevelovo, Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of houses, looting.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 240: Same as p. 211 above.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 242: Statement of 7 Feb. 1942 on crimes in Gorodok, Chudovskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: burning of houses, looting.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 247: Statement of 15 Feb. 1942 on crimes in Finev Lug, Novgorodskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of houses, looting.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 248: Statement of 19 Feb. 1942 on crimes in Poddubye [not further identified]: hanging of alleged partisans, rapes.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 249: Statement of 20 Feb. 1942 on crimes in Finev Lug, Novgorodskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: killing of civilians for refusal to name partisans.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 250: Statement of 5 March 1942 on crimes in Chervino-Luka, Tosnenskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast: hanging, shooting of civilians, shooting of 6 Soviet prisoners of war.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 169, page 252: Statement on torture of Soviet prisoners of war in a camp in Chudovo, Leningradskaya oblast. No date.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 172, page 102: Statement of 2 Feb. 1943 on finding the bodies of 18 evidently tortured Soviet prisoners of war near Lugo, Maliy Vishnevskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast.
- Fond 204, Opis 125, Delo 172, page 103: Statement of 19 Feb. 1943 on the finding of an evidently tortured Soviet prisoner of war near Rabochiy Poselok [Worker Settlement] No. 5 [not further identified].

- Fond 204, Opus 125, Delo 7, page 114: Report from the Brigade Commissar Ganenko, deputy head of the Political Administration of the Front to Army Commissar Lev Mekhlis in Moscow. Entitled "On the crimes of the German occupiers in the temporarily occupied areas [in Leningradskaya oblast] and on work among the population of the liberated areas." Discusses German crimes, occupation regimes, collaboration. Evidently a preliminary draft. March 1942.
- Fond 204, Opus 125, Delo 7, page 254: Report to Army Commissar Mekhlis in Moscow comprising two statements on the finding of bodies of civilians evidently killed by the Germans in Chervinskaya Luka, Tosnenskiy rayon, Leningradskaya oblast. 14 April 1942.
- Fond 204, Opus 125, Delo 17, pages 62-64: Report on German crimes in Volkhovo and other areas in Leningradskaya oblast. Includes quotes translated into Russian from German documents and interrogations of captured German soldiers. No date.
- Fond 204, Opus 125, Delo 17, pages 65-69: Report on German crimes in occupied areas of the USSR. Includes discussion of German strategic goals, objectives in attacking the USSR, quotes translated into Russian from interrogations of captured Germans. 5 April 1943
- Fond 204, Opus 125, Delo 185, page 67: Report submitted by the commander of the intelligence section of the Volkhov Front in Leningradskaya oblast concerning conditions among the population in areas occupied by German forces. 24 March 1943
- Fond 204, Opus 125, Delo 185, page 11: Report by Soviet soldier who witnessed Germans shooting wounded Soviet soldiers near Zvanka [not further identified]. 19 Dec. 1942
- Fond 204, Opus 125, Delo 185, page 47: Statement by a captured German soldier describing killing of 2,700 – 3,000 Jews in Baranovich in 1942 and the hanging of 100 Jews in Slonim. Translated from German to Russian. 3 May 1943
- Fond 204, Opus 125, Delo 107, page 91: Report "to aid the propagandist" on German crimes along the Volkhov front in areas of Leningradskaya oblast. 12 Feb. 1944
- Fond 217, Opus 1217, Delo 30, page 284: Report on crimes by German troops and "Finnish White Guards" in various villages evidently in and near Leningradskaya oblast. No date.
- Fond 217, Opus 1217, Delo 30, page 289: Report on German crimes in parts of Leningradskaya oblast and in the Estonian SSR. No date.

Fond 217, Opis 1217, Delo 30, page 295: Report on crimes by “White Finns”: torturing of Soviet prisoners. No date.

Fond 214, Opis 1510, Delo 163, page 126: Political report to head of the Political Department of the Red Army Mekhlis: mentions military operations in various areas, including Khizh-Ozero and Eido-Ozero, torture of Soviet prisoners. 19 Jan. 1942.

Folder 9:

Fond 217, Opis 1217, Delo 32, page 237: Report from the Political Department of the Northern Front to A.A Zhdanov of the Military Council and to L. Mekhlis, head of the Political Department of the Red Army on developments on the Northern Front. Discusses conditions in areas occupied by the Germans. Notes that a small number of civilians sympathize with the occupiers and offer them assistance. 10 Aug. 1941 [date crossed out]

Fond 217, Opis 1217, Delo 1714, page 295: Statement of 24 Dec. 1941 on finding mutilated bodies of three Soviet soldiers [area not identified].

Fond 206, Opis 294, Delo 25, page 80: Report of 2 December 1942 to the head of the Political Department of the Red Army Shcherbakov describing camp for Soviet prisoners of war established by German forces in Vertyachiy [not further identified].

Fond 214, Opis 1510, Delo 519, page 130: Statement of July 1944 on the examination of the mutilated bodies of Soviet soldiers found near the village of Pusku-Selga, Belozerskiy rayon [not further identified]. Concludes that soldiers had been mistreated by soldiers of the 8th Finnish infantry division.

Fond 214, Opis 1510, Delo 519, page 119: “Letter from former inmates of concentration camps during the Finnish occupation of Petrozavodsk:” Describes conditions in six concentration in the area operated by Finnish forces; names some of perpetrators. 7-8 July 1944.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 2: Statement of 4 March 1944 on crimes in Fateevka, Dmitrievskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of several civilians, burning of houses, looting.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 3: Statement of 18 March 1943 on crimes in Deryugino, Dmitrievskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of civilians.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 5: Statement of 11 January 1943 on the finding of the mutilated bodies of 12 Soviet soldiers in Stalingrad.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 6: Statement of 18 Jan. 1943 on the finding of the mutilated bodies of 6 Soviet soldiers [location not specified, possibly Stalingrad].

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 7: Statement 15 Jan. 1943 on crimes in Marinovka, Kalachevskiy rayon, Stalingradskaya oblast: killing of civilians, destruction of all the houses, forced labor.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 9: Typed copy of a letter from a woman in Germany to persons in the Soviet Union describing her working conditions. 20 Sept. 1942

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 10: Seven-line letter personal letter from unnamed location to relatives and friends in Kursk. No date.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 11: Letter from a woman working in a private house, possibly in Germany, to relatives somewhere in USSR: mainly personal matters. 13 Sept. 1942.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 12: Two letters from persons working in Germany to relatives in the USSR. No date.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 13: Letter from woman evidently in Germany to her family probably in Kursk. 25 Oct. 1942

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 40: Letter from woman to her parents in the USSR describing in some detail her conditions as a laborer in Germany. 8 May 1943.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 45: Copy of the text of a postcard without identification of sender or sender's location; sent to recipient in Orlovskaya oblast.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 16: Statement of 27 June 1943 on crimes in Vasilevka, Sverdlovskiy rayon, Orlovskaya oblast: killing of civilians, destruction of houses, looting, forced labor.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 19: Typed version of Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 16 above.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 21: Statement of 23 June 1943 on crimes in Mikhailovka, Sverdlovskiy rayon, Orlovskaya oblast: taking of 8 girls to Germany, forced labor, destruction of houses.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 31: Statement on crimes in Bazhovo [or Bazhino], Bolshe-Kolchinskiy selsoviet [not further identified]: killing of civilians, forced labor, taking of civilians to Germany, looting. No date.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page ?: Statement on crimes in Rusanovka, Fatezhskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: shooting of civilians. No date.

- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 23: Statement of 9 March 1943 on crimes in Litin, Komarinskiy rayon, Orlovskaya oblast: shooting of civilians, burning of 200 houses, looting.
- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 27: Statement of 28 Feb. 1943 on crimes in Kom. Kuznetsovka, Dmitrievskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of civilians
- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 30: Statement of 15 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Aleshenko [not further identified]: killing of 33 civilians, driving of civilians to Germany.
- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 32: Statement of 12 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Zagneletskiy Khutor, Kromskiy rayon [oblast not identified]: killing of civilians, driving off of civilians during retreat, burning of buildings, looting.
- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 33: Statement of 10 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Verkhnyaya Boevka, Soskovskiy rayon, Orlovskaya oblast: burning of 201 out of 205 houses, driving of population toward German rear during retreat.
- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 35: Statement of 31 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Yurasov Khutor [not further identified]: killing of 33 civilians, looting.
- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 36: Statement of 4 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Vorozhba, Sumskaya oblast: shooting or hanging of over 2,000 persons; taking of 2,000 persons to Germany.
- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 37: Military report on German crimes based on interviews with residents of Samokhalovo, Korove Boloto, Cherkasskoe, all in Orlovskaya oblast; includes text of letter sent to relatives by a woman taken to Germany for forced labor. Aug. 1943.
- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 46: Statement finding the burned bodies of 6 Soviet soldiers in Teploe [not further identified]. Aug. 1943
- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 48: Statement of 13 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Kromy, Orlovskaya oblast: examination of mass graves near Kromy; most of hundreds of bodies said to be those of Gypsies; killing of persons in Kromy prison on 8 Aug. 1942 by asphyxiation in vehicles [dushgubki].
- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 51: Statement of 22 Sept. 1943 on destruction and looting in Semenovka, Chernigovskaya oblast: lists enterprises and facilities destroyed or looted by Germans.
- Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 52: Statement of 28 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Borshchevka, Terekhovskiy rayon, Gomelskaya oblast: killing of civilians,

driving of civilians to Germany; burning of 685 of 700 houses, destruction of livestock.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 54: Statement of 22 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Kireevka, Sosnitskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: killing of 800 persons, driving of 56 persons to Germany, destruction of houses, looting.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 55: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Goroshkovka, Gorodnyanskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: killing of civilians, driving of civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 58: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Staraya Rudnya [not further identified]: killing of civilians, killing of wounded prisoners, burning of 600 houses.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 70: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Malinnik [not further identified]: killing of civilians.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 100: Same as Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 58 above.

Fond 201, Opis 386, Delo 79, page 56: Statement of Sept. 1943 on crimes in Nevklya, Tupichevskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: killing of civilians, driving of 15 persons, looting.

Folder 10:

Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 53: Statement of 23 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Kuchanovka, Shorsovskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: killing dozens of civilians, taking 212 persons aged 15-30 to Germany, looting.

Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 62: Statement of 23 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Novoborovichi, Shorsovskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: burning to death of at least 29 persons, burning of houses.

Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 99: Statement of 23 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Staraya Rudnya [not further identified]: torture of civilians, taking of 60 young people to Germany, looting, destruction.

Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 59: Statement of 14 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Petrovka, Bakhmachskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: burning to death of civilians, burning of houses, torture, taking of 100 civilians to Germany.

Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 61: Statement of 3 Oct. 1943 on crimes in Klubovka, Dobryanskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: after fight with nearby partisans, Germans burned over 300 houses, killed more than 1,000 residents, drove off livestock.

- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 63: Statement of 27 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Vasilevka, Terekhovskiy rayon, Gomelskaya oblast: prior to retreat killing of 35 civilians, burning of houses, destruction of livestock.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 64: Statement of 27 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Slovoda, Gorodnyanskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: killing of 5 civilians.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 66: Statement of 22 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Semenovka, Chernigovskaya oblast: killing of entire Jewish population (79 persons) on 18 Nov. 1941 (names some victims); killing of other civilians.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 67: Statement of 22 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Semenovka, Chernigovskaya oblast: killing of two Soviet prisoners of war during retreat from town.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 68: Statement of 22 Sept. 1943 on a camp for 200 Soviet prisoners of war in Semenovka, Chernigovskaya oblast. Describes camp routine, rations, treatment of prisoners.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 69: Statement of 22 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Semenovka, Chernigovskaya oblast: killing of 44 civilians in burning buildings, torture.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 71: Statement of escapee from a prison operated by Germans in Gomel. Describes prison routine. 1 Oct. 1943.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 72: Statement of 1 Oct. 1943 on crimes in Vetka, Gomelskaya oblast: mass killing of Jews and Russians.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 73: Statement of 21 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Koryukovka, Koryukovskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: during occupation by German and Hungarian forces mass killing of civilians, burning of houses, looting.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 75: Statement on crimes in Tenitsa, Bakhmachskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of houses. No date.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 77: Statement of 9 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Zhuravka, Selchanskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: mass killing of members of a collective farm, looting, taking to citizens to Germany.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 80: Statement of 9 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Ternovka, Dubovskaiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: killing of civilians, taking of civilians to Germany, looting.

- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 81: Statement of 9 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Novostroevka, Sumskaya oblast: taking of 85 to Germany, killing of civilians, looting.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 82: Statement of 6 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Zhikhovo, Serinobodulskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: mass killing of civilians, forcing 150 persons to Germany, destruction, looting.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 83: Statement of 3 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Savitskoy Aleshek, Komarichskiy rayon, Orlovskaya oblast: killing of 5 persons, taking of 25 persons to Germany, looting.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 85: Statement of 3 Sept. 1943 on the killing of 250 civilians in the villages of Pavlovo, Zadubskoe, and Kharlanovska, all in Komarichskiy rayon, Orlovskaya oblast, allegedly in retaliation for partisan attacks.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 86: Statement of 3 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Zoina, Komarichskiy rayon, Orlovskaya oblast: hanging of three persons, rape of a girl.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 87: Statement of 30 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Shvedchikovo, Sevskiy rayon, Orlovskaya oblast: rape and killing of civilians, looting, destruction of houses, taking of over 200 civilians to Germany.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 88: Statement of 11 Sept. 1943 on finding of bodies of three Soviet prisoners of war evidently killed by German forces in Nekhaevka [not further identified].
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 89: Statement of 12 Sept. 1943 on finding of bodies of Soviet prisoners of war. [appears to be same information as in Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 88 above].
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 90: Statement of 5 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Aleshkovichi, Suzemskiy rayon, Orlovskaya oblast: forcing of 130 persons into a minefield, over 70 killed by resulting explosions.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 91: Statement of 31 Aug. 1943 on finding the burned and mutilated bodies of 5 Soviet soldiers in Pavlovskiy, Kamarinskii rayon, Orlovskaya oblast.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 93: Statement of 4 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Aleshkovichi, Suzemskiy rayon, Orlovskaya oblast: killing of 100 persons, including officials of a kolkhoz, looting.

- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 94: Statement of 18 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Shopotovka [?], Dubovyazovskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: killing of civilians prior to retreating, beatings, torture, looting.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 95: Statement of 23 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Kuchanovka, Shorsovskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: shooting of civilians, taking of 212 civilians to Germany, burning of houses.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 103: Statement of 6 Oct. 1943 on crimes in Novaya Glin, Cherikovskiy rayon, Mogilevskaya oblast: burning of village, killing of civilian men, women and children.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 115: Statement of 28 Nov. 1943 on crimes in Kobylevo, Vasilevichevskiy rayon, Polesskaya oblast: killing of over a thousand civilians; names some German and local perpetrators.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 118: Statement of 22 Nov. 1943 on crimes in Dyurdevo, Rechitskiy rayon, Gomelskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of houses.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 120: Statement of 22 Nov. 1943 on crimes in Gorval, Rechitskiy rayon, Gomelskaya oblast: killing of civilians, destruction of houses and property, looting.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 128: Statement of 18 Oct. 1943 on crimes in VEN,,?, Rechitskiy rayon, Gomelskaya oblast: mass killing civilians, sending of 64 youths to Germany, destruction of property.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 130: Statement of 3 Nov. 1943 on crimes in Novaya Belitsa, Gomelskaya oblast: killing of over 500 Jewish families and other civilians and burying them in mass graves, sending of 1,000 civilians to Germany.
- Fond 201, Opis 384, Delo 79, page 131: Addendum to statement above describing sanitary and other conditions in Novaya Belitsa during the German occupation.
- Fond 213, Opis 900, Delo 9, page 157: Ministry of Defense, Field Administration of the Northern Group of Troops of the Transcaucasian Front. Political reports of the Political Section of the Group. Text of telegram from the Northern Group of Troops of the Transcaucasus front to Shcherbakov [presumably in Moscow] describing military operations near Nalchik, finding of bodies of Soviet soldiers, political work being carried out among troops. 31 Dec. 1942.

Box 2:

Folder 11:

Fond 217, Opis 1217, Delo 583, pages 42-45: Statements from 20 August, 1944 about the discovery of more than 300 bodies of Soviet prisoners of war in a building in PYOT-NIEMI near LIKHANIEME.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 2: Statement from 17 December, 1941 about looting by German troops, beating of POWs in SOKOLNIKI, ISTRINSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. Mentions offers by citizens to help Germans.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 3: Statement from 17 December, 1941 about German brutalities, looting in IVANOVSKAYA and PAVLOVSKAYA, ISTRINSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 4: Statement about the wounding of civilians, looting in KRYUKOVO, ISTRINSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. No date given, probably December 1941.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 5: Statement from 14 December, 1941 on looting and rape by German troops in KLUSHINO, ISTRINSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 6: Statement from 17 December, 1941 about beating of civilians and looting by German troops in SYSHEVKA, ISTRINSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 7: Statement from 30 November, 1941 on the killing of civilians, seizing of others, looting in ESIPOVO, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 9: Statement from 10 January, 1942 on looting by German forces in ZOBOVO, OSTASHOVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 10: Statement about the killing of four Soviet POWs, looting in SVONIKOVO, and hanging of three civilians in BUTAKOVO [both probably in MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast]. No date.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 11: Statement from 30 December, 1942 on the looting by German forces in SVINVKOVO [probably in OSTASHOVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast].

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 12: Statement from 17 December, 1941 with contents essentially the same as in page 2 above.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 13: Statement from 23 December, 1941 on looting during German occupation (11 December-20 December 1941) in NOVAYA, POKROVSKAYA Rayon [no oblast mentioned].

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 14: Statement from 10 January, 1942 asserting that German forces, retreating from KAMENKA, ISTRINKSIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast, set fire to a house that they had been using as a field hospital. The statement says that seven wounded German soldiers were burned to death.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 15-30: Statement from 17 December, 1941 about the killing of a civilian, the seizing of others, and looting in TROITSKOE, VYSOKOVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast during German occupation (22 November-16 December, 1941). It also lists residents and items taken by the Germans.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 31: Statement from 21 December, 1941 on looting during German occupation of KHOTOPTSEVO [not further identified, probably KHOTEBSKOVO Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast].

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 32: Statement from 21 December, 1941 about German looting in KHOTEPSKOVO [probably KHOTEBSKOVO Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast].

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 33: Statement from 5 December, 1941 asserting that Germans herded citizens into a church in TROITSKOE, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast and then looted the village.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 34: Statement from 17 December, 1941 about looting in TROITSKOE, ZVENIGOROSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 35: Statement from 16 December, 1941 about looting in TROITSKOE, ZVENIGOROSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 36, 89: Statement from 14 December, 1941 on the discovery of two female corpses near IGNATEVO, RUZOVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. It was believed that they had been tortured and killed by German troops.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 37: Statement from 18 December, 1941 on the killing of 14 civilians, the beating of others, and looting during the German occupation of VYSOKOVO, KUZSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 40: Statement by a Soviet medical corpsman held briefly by German forces in KLIN, MOSKOVSKAYA. He describes the conditions under which he and wounded Soviet POWs were kept. January 1942.

- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 41: Statement from 20 December, 1941 about the killing of a civilian, the wounding of others, and looting in POKROVSKOE, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 42: Statement from 19 December, 1941 about the killing of 49 Soviet POWs by German forces retreating from VYSOKOVSKOE, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 44: Statement from 14 December, 1941 on the discovery of the bodies of 35 Soviet POWs in SKAKOVO, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 46: Statement from 4 December, 1941 on looting by German forces in KRIVUSHI, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 47-49: Statement from 25 November, 1941 about the killing of civilians and other crimes in VEREYSKIY, MOZHAYSKIY, and RUZSKIY Rayons, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 50-51: Report from a local official to the political director of the Western Front on the situation in ROGACHEVO, KOMMUNISTICHESKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast during the German occupation. The report talks about the killing of civilians and other crimes. Additionally, it names various local collaborators. 15 December, 1941.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 52-53: List of items looted by German troops in KOLODKINO, VEREYSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. [Russian finding aid gives date as 14 January, 1942.]
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 54: Statement from 16 January, 1942 about the finding of a partially naked woman's body said to have been tortured by the "fascists" in the DORO-OSOVSKIY factory housing area, MOZHAYSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 55: Statement from 16 January, 1942 about the killing of a civilian and looting in VELKINO, NOVO-RYZSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 56-57: Statement from 7 January, 1942 on rapes and looting during German occupation of ANDRIEVSKIY, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 58: Statement from 7 January, 1942 on the seizure of civilians in ANDRIEVSKIY, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 59: Statement from 23 December, 1941 on the seizure of civilians and looting in SIN'KOVO, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 60: Statement from 23 December, 1941 on crimes committed during the German occupation of ERSHOVO, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. About 100 people, including POWs and civilians, were placed into a church which was then blown up. The village was burned and looted.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 61: Statement from 23 December, 1941 about the wounding of a civilian and looting in NASONOVO, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 62: Statement from 23 December, 1941 on looting in KORELLOVO, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 63: Statement from 23 December, 1941 on looting and forced labor in POKROVSKOE, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 64: Statement from 23 December, 1941 on the death of an 83 year old civilian, who was stripped and forced to work during the German occupation of SKOKOVO, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 65: Statement from 23 December, 1941 on looting and burning of homes in KHAUSTOVO, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 66: Statement from 20 December, 1941 on looting and burning of homes in KEZ'MINO, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 67: Statement from 23 December, 1941 on civilian casualties, looting and destruction in PALITSY, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 68-69: Statement describing the daily routine for about 1500 Soviet POWs in a camp in SHAKOVSKAYA, SHAKOVSKAYA Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. According to the statement, 50 POWs were shot in one day. 700 died from cold, starvation. 24 January, 1942

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 70: Statement from 23 December, 1941 on looting in DYAKONOVO, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 71: Statement from 23 December, 1941 on the seizure of civilians and looting in IVANSHKOVO, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 72: Statement from 23 January, 1942 about the massacre of 49 civilians in ORLOVKA, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. The civilians, whose names are given, were gathered into a house by German troops, who then threw a grenade into the house through a window.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 73: Statement by civilians on confinement and forced labor during the German occupation of INYUTINO, BROSSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. No date.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 74: Statement from 16 January, 1942 on the killing of 6 civilians and looting in RYABOVO, MALOYROSLAVETSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 77-78: Statement from 21 January, 1942 describing the camp which housed 8,000 Soviet POWs in MOZHAYSK, MOSKOVSKAYA where 20-25 prisoners died per day.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 79-80: Statement from 11 January, 1942 describing looting that took place during the German occupation of KOLYSHKINO, MALOYAROSLAVETSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast between 18 October, 1941 and 1 January 1942. States that looting occurred under direction of a local collaborator.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 81: Statement from 7 January, 1942 on the attempted rape and killing of a civilian and taking of clothing from dead and wounded Soviet soldiers in ZAMYTSKAYA, MALOYAROSLAVETSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 82: Statement from 10 January, 1942 about the shooting of a wounded Soviet lieutenant, burning of houses, and looting in LUK'YANOVO, MALOYAROSLAVETSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 83: Statement from 14 January, 1942 about the whipping of civilians in BLOZNEVO. [location not further identified]. Also includes a statement from 14 January, 1942 on the maltreatment of wounded Soviet soldiers in BOBROVSK [location not further identified], and the burning of a wounded Soviet soldier.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 84: Statement from 14 January, 1942 claiming that wounded Soviet soldiers were taken from Bobrovsk and “rumors” that were circulating that they were buried alive.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 87: Statement from 20 January, 1942 about the exhumation of the bodies of four Soviet POWs who had evidently been tortured in NIKOLSKOE, SHAKHOVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 90: Statement from 20 December, 1941 on the killing, and raping of civilians, and looting in SLOBADA, NOVO-PETROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 91: Statement from 18 January, 1942 about the beating and killing of two partisans, one by hanging and one by shooting in RUZA, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 92: Statement from 18 January, 1942 on the hanging of local Soviet officials and partisans, looting and destruction prior to German retreat in RUZA, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 94: Statement about the killing of civilians, and looting of food which led to death of 250 persons at institution for invalids by starvation in POKROVSKOE, NOVO-PETROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 98: Statement from 14 January, 1942 on the finding of the body of a civilian, evidently tortured, in DUBKI, ZVENIGORODSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 100: Statement from 22 January, 1942 asserting that the Germans crowded 40 civilians into one house, then threw hand grenade inside and later burned the building, killing 34 persons in ORLOVKA, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 12:

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 105: Statement from 24 January, 1942 on torture and murder of Soviet POWs in VOLOKOLANSK, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 106-107: Statement from 24 January, 1942 about a camp of about 3,000 Soviet POWs in MOZHAYSK, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. As a result of starvation and disease, 20-25 prisoners died each day. 226 prisoners were alive when the camp was liberated by Soviet troops.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 110-111: Statement from 11 January, 1942 about the shooting of two civilians and looting in KISINEVA, VEREYSKIY Rayon [probably MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast].

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 114: Statement from 31 January, 1942 about a rape and looting in (according to Russian finding aid) GRYAZ, MOZHAYSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement of 31 January, 1942 about a rape of another woman and looting in GRYAZ, MOZHAYSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 115: Statement from 1 February, 1942 about German soldiers abusing a woman in PRASOLOVO, UVAROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 116: Statement from 2 February, 1942 about the killing of a civilian in UVAROV, UVAROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 117: Statement from 2 February, 1942 about the killing of civilians and a Soviet soldier in UVAROV, UVAROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 118: Statement from 2 February, 1942 about the rapes of an 80 and an 85 year old woman in SHVECHKOVA, UVAROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 119: Statement from 30 January, 1942 listing the value of property destroyed at the KALININ Kolkhoz (collective farm), MOZHAYSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast during the period of German occupation.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 120: Statement from 29 January, 1942 listing property destroyed at the PROGRES Kolkhoz, MOZHAYSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 121: Statement from 28 January, 1942 about property destroyed at the POLITODELA Kolkhoz, MOZHAYSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 122: Statement from 29 January, 1942 about property destroyed in LYTKINO, MOZHAYSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 123: Statement from 29 January, 1942 about property destroyed at the KIROV Kolkhoz, MOZHAYSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 124: Statement from 28 January, 1942 about property destroyed at the MOLOTOV Kolkhoz, MOZHAYSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 128: Statement from 2 February, 1942 about the killing of civilians in UVAROV, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 129: Statement from 17 January, 1942 about the killing of civilians in BOGODSKOE, VEREYSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 130: Statement from 17 January, 1942 about the hanging of a female partisan near RUZA, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 134: Statement from 20 March, 1942 about the killing of three Soviet soldiers who had been hiding among the local population in ZHURAVLIKHA, SHAKHOVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. A local Russian official revealed soldiers' presence to Germans.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 136: Statement from 22 January, 1942 about the torturing and killing of Soviet POWs and shooting of civilians in GOLOVINO, UVAROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 8 January, 1942 about finding the bodies of tortured Red Army POWs in DUSHKINO, UVAROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 137: Statement from 16 January, 1942 about finding the body of a tortured woman near MODENOVO, VEREYSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 14 January, 1942 about finding body of a person who had been tortured at the DUBKO Kolkhoz, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 139: Statement from 11 January, 1942 about finding bodies of 13 Soviet POWs who had been tortured and killed in BOLDINO, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 140: Statement from 26 January, 1942 about the hanging and shooting of civilians and looting in BURKOVO, UVAROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 142: Statement from 29 January, 1942 about 18 Soviet POWs being burned alive in MYATLEVO, DZERZHINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 143: Statement from 7 April, 1942 about the shooting of more than 60 Soviet POWs and the mistreatment of hundreds of

others in SHAKHOVSKAYA, SHAKHOVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 145: Statement from 9 January, 1941 about the destruction of a children's sanatorium in SAROVOLETS, VOLOKANSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 146: Statement from 10 April, 1942 about 2,000 Soviet POWs being held at the VOLOKOLANSKIY pig-raising Sovkhoz (state-owned farm), VOLOKOLANSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast. On 17 December, 1941 the Germans packed 900 prisoners into barns, and then burned the buildings. 300 prisoners burned to death.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 151: Statement from 4 April, 1942 about finding the bodies of 11 Soviet POWs who had been tortured at the RKKA (Russian Army) Kolkhoz in ZUBOVO, VOLOKOLANSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 156: Statement from 19 April, 1942 about the torture and hanging of a woman who had refused to divulge information on partisans in BORISOVKA, SHAKHOVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 157: Essentially the same content as page 151.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 158: Statement from 11 May, 1942 about the shooting of 7 wounded Soviet POWs by German troops in YUREVO, SHAKHOVSKIYR, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 161a: Cover page "Statements on cruelties, looting, and violence committed by the German army in the occupied Rayons of TULSKAYA Oblast."

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 162: List of property looted in NIKOLSKOE, LAPTEVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 163-164: Property looted in NIKOLO-VYKUN, LAPTEVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 165: Statements about items looted from the "DRUZHNIY TRUD" Kolkhoz in LAPTEVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast. No date.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 167: Statement from 18 December, 1941 about the hanging of a civilian by German troops at the KAGANOVICH mine in TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 168: Statement from December, 1941 by three Soviet soldiers about abusive treatment they received while being held by German troops between 23 November and 15 December, 1941. TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 175: Statement from 14 December, 1941 about looting in FEDEROVKA, LENINSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 176: Statement from 13 December, 1941 about looting in SHEDILOVA, OBIDINSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 177: Statement from 16 December, 1941 about the killing of three civilians and looting in STRUKOVO, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 178: Statement from 18 December, 1941 about the burning of houses and looting in VYSOKOE [probably TULSKAYA Oblast].

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 183: Statement from 13 December, 1941 about 36 being burned to death in PRUDNOE, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 184: Statement from 20 December, 1941 about the burning of civilians in PRUDNOE, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 191: Statement from 13 December, 1941 about the murder of civilians in PRUDNOE, TULSKAYA Oblast for harboring a Soviet partisan.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 185: Statement from 15 November, 1941 about finding of mutilated bodies of 2 Soviet soldiers in MAKEEVKA, SERPUKHOVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 192: Statement from 12 December, 1941 about the torture and murder of Soviet POWs in ERSHEVO, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 193: Statement from 29 January, 1942 about the shooting of 38 Soviet POWs by Germans retreating from KALUGA.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 194: Statement from 29 January, 1942 about the rape of a woman and looting in OSTROZHNOE, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 195: Statement from 26 December, 1941 about the torture and murder of the chairman of the DUBROVSKIY rural council. DETCHINSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 196: Statement from 18 December, 1942 about the torture and hanging of four Soviet POWs in PRASLOVO, POGORELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 197: Statement from 10 August, 1942 about the killing of civilians in POGORLOE GORODISHCHE, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 198: Excerpt from a statement from 11 August, 1942 about the beating of citizens and looting in BUBNOVO, ZUBTSOVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 199: Excerpt from statement about the shooting and hanging of over 300 persons during the occupation (7 June-5 August, 1942) of NIKOLSKOE, ZUBTSOVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 201: Translation into Russian of an order from Commander Von KLUGE of the German 4th Army regarding protecting rail lines from partisans. 8 November, 1941.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 203: Translation into Russian of an order from Chief of the General Staff HAYM [transliterated] of the German 6th Army in regards to dealing with captured Soviets of military-service age dressed in civilian clothes, as well as paying citizens for information about Soviet soldiers and party officials. 19 September, 1941.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 206: Translation into Russian of instructions from a German counterintelligence officer of the 3rd Tank Group in regards to dealing with partisans, acts of sabotage, and spies. It permits the burning of many population centers, setting curfews, use of civilians, etc. 18 December, 1941. [No area mentioned].

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 208: Statement from 22 August, 1942 about the beating and hanging of three teenagers and the shooting of other civilians in AFANASOVO, ZUBTSOVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 214: Statement from 6 March, 1942 about the burning of 100 houses and the killing of civilians in LYKOVO, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 217: Statement from 7 July, 1942 about the bombing of PECHKI, LYVDINOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast in which 18 houses were destroyed and seven people were killed.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 218-219: Statement from 8 July, 1942 about the killing of civilians and looting in GUSEVKA, LYVDINOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 222-223: Statement from 11 August, 1942 about the killing of civilians, destruction of houses, and looting in ROGNEDINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 224-225: Statement from 9 August, 1942 about the killing of civilians, looting, and the destruction of property in ROGNEDINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 226: Statement from 9 August, 1942 about looting at the "DRUZHBA" Kolkhoz, ROGNEDINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 227: Statement from 10 August, 1942 about the killing of civilians in SUMMA, ROGNEDINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 228-229: Statement from 10 August, 1942 about the killing of civilians and looting in the "PERVOVA MAYA" Kolkhoz, ROGNEDINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 230: Statement from 5 August, 1942 about the shooting of 64 civilians in KAMENKA, ROGNEDINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 231: Statement from 9 August, 1942 about the killing of 20 civilians, the carrying off of 18 people, and looting in SEMENOVKA, ROGNEDINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 232: Statement from 11 August, 1942 about the shooting of 4 civilians and looting at the "NOVIY BYT" Kolkhoz, ROGNEDINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 233: Statement from 23 March, 1942 about the rape, torture, and killing of civilians in POPKOVO, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 234: Statement from 14 March, 1942 about the killing of civilians in PALATKI, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 236: Statement from March, 1942 about 20 women and children being burned to death and 10 other civilians being shot in SLOBODKA, DUMICHENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 238: Statement from 1 April, 1942 about finding the bodies of 52 Soviet POWs in BRYANSK, KIROVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 239: Statement from 5 April, 1942 about the torture and killing of 4 Soviet POWs in YUKHNOV, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 243: Statement from 19 January, 1942 about the killing of children and driving of citizens out of their houses into the snow in DEREVYAGIN, YUKHNOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 245: Statement from 12 November, 1941 about the shooting of Soviet POWs in DEDYAKOVO, DZERZHINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 250: Statement from 2 April, 1942 about the killing of 2 civilians in MOKLOKI, DUMINCHESKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 251: Statement from 11 April, 1942 about the killing of 5 people because they had relatives in partisan units in DUMINICHI, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 252: Statement from 9 April, 1942 about the shooting of 18 civilians in DUMINICHI, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 253: Statement from 8 April, 1942 about the killing of the chairman of a local council in BRYN, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 256: Statement from 14 March, 1942 about the burning and shooting of 30 civilians during the German retreat from SLOBODKA, DUMINICHESKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 263: Statement from 24 February, 1942 about the discovery of the mutilated corpse of a Soviet soldier near PAVLISHCHEVO, on the MOZHAYSKIY Front- west of KALUGA, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, pages 264-266: Statement from 20 February, 1942 about the examination of the burned bodies of 8 Soviet POWs found in BOGDANOVO, DZERZHINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 267: Statement from 30 January, 1942 about the shooting of Soviet POWs and civilians and looting in NIKOLAEVO, SUKHINICHESKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 268: Statement from 2 April, 1942 about the murder of civilians and Soviet POWs and looting in DUMINICHI, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 270: Statement from 3 April, 1942 about the torture and murder of 58 Soviet POWs found in DUMINICHI, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 272: Statement from 31 January, 1942 about the murder of 15 Soviet POWs in VORONETY, SUKHINCHESKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 275: Statement from 27 April, 1942 about the finding of the mutilated bodies of two persons, probably Soviet soldiers, near GORKI, KARMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 278: Statement from 22 April, 1942 about the torture and killing of 18 Soviet POWs in PRISELE, YUKHOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 281: Statement from 28 April, 1942 about the torture and murder of a Soviet POW in DUBOSEKOVO, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 285: Statement from 28 March, 1942 about the murder of 22 civilians in POPOVKA, RUBKHINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 289: Statement from 3 May, 1942 about finding the bodies of 14 Soviet POWs in KOZELSKA, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 303: Statement from 19 August, 1942 about looting, forced labor and taking civilians to Germany in YUROVKA, TEMKINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 308: Statement from 19 August, 1942 about looting, forced labor, and the raping of a girl in YUROVKA, TEMKINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 311: Statement from 21 August, 1942 about the killing of civilians, beatings, and looting in ZANINO, TRUKHINY, KURYANOVO, VASILEVO, all in SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 90, page 312: Statement from 15 August, 1942 about the murder of civilians and partisans in TRUPNYA, KARMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 13:

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, pages 1-7: Statement from 26 September, 1943 about the killing of Jews and others in SMOLENSK. Describes the German occupation. Handwritten and typed versions.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, pages 8-12: Statement from 27 September, 1943 about the mass killing of the Jewish population of SMOLENSK. Handwritten and typed versions.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, pages 13-15: Statement from 3 June, 1942 about the examination of the bodies of ten Soviet soldiers said to have been killed after being wounded near STROKOVO, VOLOKOLANSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 21-26: Statement from 17 September, 1943 about conditions in a camp for Soviet civilians in MANCHINO, YARTSEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast in February, 1943.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 27-29: Statement from 19 September, 1943 about the killing of civilians and forced labor in YARTSEVO city, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 30: Statement from 19 September, 1943 on looting and mistreatment of residents at a home for invalids in YARTSEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 31: Statement from 28 September, 1943 about the driving off of livestock and the destruction of the village of KUZINO, VYSOKO-KHOLMSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast by retreating Germans.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 36: Statement from 29 September, 1943 on the shooting of more than 250 Jews in the village of GUSINO, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast in December of 1941.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 41: Statement from 18 September, 1943 about German destruction of factories and houses in the city of YARETSEVO, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 42: Statement from 18 September, 1943 about the shooting of civilians, forced labor, and taking civilians to work in Germany YARTSEVO, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, pages 44-45: Statement from 17 September, 1943 about the shooting and hanging of civilians as well as youths being sent to work in Germany. YARTSEVO, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 46: Statement from 20 September, 1943 on the killing and torture of civilians, sending of youths to work in Germany, looting,

and general destruction in GORNY, KARDYMOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 47: Statement from September, 1943 [dated by Russian finding aid] on killing of civilians and Soviet POWs, sending of teenagers to Germany, looting, and destruction of house in BOLSHVIKA, ANNOVKA, CHUMBIKOVA, KRUTOE, and MALAYA, all in KIROVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 49: Statement from 18 August, 1943 about the killing and beating of Soviet POWs in KRISILINO, SPAS-DEMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 50: Statement from 14 August, 1943 on the killing of a civilian, sending civilians to Germany, and looting in ZHDANOVO, SPAS-DEMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 52: Statement from 18 August, 1943 on the capture by Germans of “60 Polish, Czech, Austrian, and German soldiers” who had been trying to cross the front line and join the Soviet units. They were kept under terrible conditions in MALAYA BOLSHUKHA, KIROVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 53: Statement from 17 August, 1943 on maltreatment of Soviet POWs, sending of residents to Germany, and looting in LIPOVOST, SPAS-DEMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 55: Statement from 1 September, 1943 [date according to Russian finding aid] about the hanging and shooting of civilians from TOKAREVO, ELNINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 56: Statement from 1 September, 1943 on the killing of civilians in TOKAREVO, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 57: Statement from 1 September, 1943 on forced labor and looting in TOKAREVO, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 58: Statement from 14 September, 1943 about the killing of Soviet POWs and civilians, burning of houses and looting in ZHDANOVO, SPAS-DEMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 59: Statement from 1 September, 1943 about the killing of civilians and a Soviet POW, taking of 231 civilians to Germany and looting, in GORBYLI, YARTSEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 60: Statement from 3 September, 1943 about the killing of civilians, taking of 240 civilians to Germany, and looting in KRAPIVKA, YARTSEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 61: Statement from 13 August, 1943 about the shooting of 16 civilians, taking 210 civilians to Germany, and looting in MONTROVO, SAFONOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 62: Statement from 2 September, 1943 about the killing of 2 civilians, taking of 65 civilians to Germany, forced labor, and looting in GUSHCHINO, YARTSEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, pages 63-64: Statement from 2 September, 1943 on mass killing of civilians in BULATOVO, BELSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, pages 65-66: Statement from 3 September, 1943 about conditions at a transit camp for civilians in YARTSEVO-GUREVO, YARTSEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 67: Statement from 2 September, 1943 about conditions in a concentration camp near SVISHCHEVO, YARTSEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 73: Statement from 14 August, 1943 about the killing of civilians, force labor, looting, and general destruction in SPAS-DEMENSK, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 86: Statement from 23 September, 1943 about 16 people who were tied to a horse and then dragged ten kilometers, killing five of them. The other eleven were shot. This occurred in VTOROYE CHECHELOVO, POCHINKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 87: Statement from 23 September, 1943 about the shooting of 150 persons in, and relocating of 50 people to Germany from SVEREDONOV, POCHINKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, pages 88-91: Statement from 20 September, 1943 about the examination of a Soviet POW camp (Camp #113) where the bodies of 2,000 Soviet POWs were found buried. NOVO-ALEKSANDROVKA, SHIROKINSKIT Selsoviet, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Includes a handwritten and a typed version.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 99: Statement from 1 September, 1943 on conditions in a camp for Soviet POWs in BRAZHINO, DOROGOBUZHSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 100-101: Testimony of citizens on looting and maltreatment of civilians in MALYE EROVKI and BOLSHIE EROVKI, DOROGOBUZHSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 102: Statement from 5 September, 1943 about the shooting of a school principal in BEREZKINO, GLINKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 3 September, 1943 about the shooting of four civilians in ROMADANOVO, GLINKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast in June of 1942.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 103: Statement from 2 September, 1943 about the shooting of 28 civilians from SHULGINO, DOROGOBOZHSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast in 1942. Looting and the destruction of buildings also mentioned.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 104: Testimony of residents of KUZNETSY, ROZHDESTVENSKIY Selsovet, ELNENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast about looting and beatings. 4 September, 1943.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 105: Statement from 2 September, 1943 on the shooting of villagers and other civilians in MIKHAYLOVKA, DOROGOBUZHSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast .
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 106: Statement from 3 September, 1943 about looting in FENINO, ELNENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 3 September, 1943 about shooting of civilians, looting, and destruction in MIKHAYLOVKA, DOROGOBUZHSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 107: Report on meetings on 31 August, 1943 and 1 September, 1943 between army political officers and some residents of recently liberated DOROGOBUZHSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 109: Statement from 5 September, 1943 about the killing of Soviet POWs and civilians in VSTE, DOROGOBUZHSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 3 September 1943 about the beating of civilians in FENINO, ELNENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 110: Statement from September, 1943 on the shooting of a female civilian by a German soldier BRAZHINO, DOROGOBUZHSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes a statement from September, 1943 about the killing of 16 civilians and looting in YAKOVLEVO, DOROGOBUZHSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 114: Statement from 16 August, 1943 about 30 children and elderly being burned alive in a barn in YAMNOE, KIROVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 115: Statement from 15 August, 1943 about the mistreatment of a civilian in BUDA-2, SPAS-DEMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 117: Statement from 26 August, 1943 about the burning and shooting of a Soviet POW in STOPAT, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 119: Statement from 10 August, 1943 about the torture and hanging of a civilian from KASHELIKI, VSKODSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 16 August, 1943 about sending civilians to Germany from villages in SPAS-DEMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 130: Statement from 21 March, 1943 asserting that while retreating from VERZHA, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast, German troops burned the house of a woman, drove her and her children into the cold (which resulted in the death of her daughter) and abducted her son. Also includes statement from 17 March, 1943 about the discovery of bodies of civilians who had evidently been tortured and raped near SOSNOVKA, KHOLM-ZHAROVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 131: Statement on the killing of a civilian in POCHINOK, SAFONOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 19 March, 1943 about civilians being burnt to death in MAKSIMOVO, IZDESHKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 132: Statement from March, 1943 about the killing of civilians and the looting of property in VORONTSOVO, IZDESHKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 14:

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 133: Statement from 21 March, 1943 about Germans who were retreating were burning of houses, and killing of several civilians in DUROVO, SAFONOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 21 March, 1943 on a POW camp where most of 3,080 Soviet soldiers perished. Also talks about the killing of civilians and looting in DUROVO, SAFONOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 136: Statement from 6 March, 1943 about finding the bodies of women and children in a ditch near BOLSHAYA VASILEVKA, SYCHEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, pages 138, 164: Statement from 7 March, 1943 about a camp for Soviet POWs in GZHATSK, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 143: Statement from 6 March, 1943 about a POW camp in LESKINO, GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast, and on looting, forced labor, and abductions in LESKINO, and in KLENNIKI in the same Rayon.

Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 145: Statement from 6 March, 1943 about crowding civilians into a camp for Soviet POWs in GORLOVO, GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast, where many inmates died.

Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 146: Statement from 5 March, 1943 on looting, beatings, and forcing civilians to go to Germany, in TRUBINO, GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 147: Statement from 6 March, 1943 on the shooting of civilians in GZHATSK, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast, and maltreatment of Soviet POWs in GZHATSK. The statement notes that over 500 residents were sent to work in Germany.

Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 148: Statement from 7 March, 1943 about killing of civilians in KRASITSY, GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 6 March, 1943 about a camp for 30 Soviet POWs and civilians forced into labor in GORLOVO, GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 152: Statement from 4 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians in KOVALEVO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 158: Statement from 2 March, 1943 about finding the mutilated body of a Soviet Army officer near PALTSOVO, SYCHESKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 6 March, 1943 on the finding of 5 mutilated bodies of Soviet soldiers near SEREDA, SYCHESKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 170: Statement from 9 March, 1943 about looting and forced labor in GOLOVNEVO, NOVO-DUGINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 171: Statement from March, 1943 about the burning of houses in BYKOVO, NOVO-DUGINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 9 March, 1943 about the burning of houses, looting, and forced labor in MATVEENOVO, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 172: Statement from 8 March, 1943 about residents being driven away from BOLSHOE KRUTOE and NOVO-DUBINSKIY in SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 8 March, 1943 about looting in PODDUBE, NOVO-DUGINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 174: Statement from 7 March, 1943 about the destruction of several churches in GZHATSK, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast by German occupiers.
- Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 175: Statement from 8 March, 1943 about German troops stealing money from the church and its parishioners in GZHATSK, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 178: Statement from 9 March, 1943 about the killing of Soviet POWs and civilians in STEPANIKI, GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 182: Statement about forced labor and thousand of civilians being Germany during occupation of RZHEV, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. No date.
- Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 188: Statement from 21 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians by German occupiers in SHILOVO, SEMELEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 199: Statement from 12 March, 1943 about burning of civilians and buildings as well as residents being driven away from OBLETSY-2, ANDREEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 226: Statement from 19 March, 1943 about the killing of wounded Soviet soldiers by German troops retreating from ZHASHKOVO, VSKHODSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 229: Statement from 29 February, 1943 [date according to Russian finding aid] about finding the body of a Soviet school teacher killed for aiding partisans in SHCHEKOLDINO, VYAZEMSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opus 2526, Delo 264, page 255: Statement from 19 March, 1943 about 16 civilians being burnt to death and Soviet POWs being shot in NOVO-DUGINO, NOVO-DUGINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 257: Statement from 13 March, 1943 about Germans killing 140 wounded Soviet soldiers in B. PAVLYUKI, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 258: Statement from 20 March, 1943 on the killing of 8 males aged 5 to 62, the burning of houses, and looting in BORYATINO, SAFONOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 259: Statement from 6 March, 1943 about finding mutilated bodies of 5 Soviet soldiers north of SEREDA, SYCHEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 260: Statement from 13 March, 1943 about 11 civilians being burnt to death the previous day in TROYNYA, KHOLM-ZHIRKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 266: Statement from 13 March, 1943 about the conditions in a camp for 100-200 Soviet POWs in KOSTENKI, PODSOSENSKIY Selsoviet, ZNAMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 267: Statement from 13 March, 1943 about looting and forced labor conditions in a POW camp in ALEKSANDROVICA, ZNAMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 269: Statement from 11 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians, deaths from hunger and disease, looting, and destruction in ALEKSANDROVKA, ZNAMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 300: Statement from 14 March, 1943 on beatings of civilians and looting during the German occupation of TEPLUSHKA, SEMENOSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 313: Statement from 12 March, 1943 on the treatment of Soviet POWs and the killing of Jews, in VYAZMA, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 332: Statement from March, 1943 about the killing of civilians in KONSHINO, VESHENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 15 March, 1943 about the killing of a civilian in SOMOVO, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 346: Statement from 13 March, 1943 about the hanging of 7 persons, the shooting of 11, and looting in KOSTINKI, ZNAMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 355: Statement from 5 March, 1942 on the shooting of 2 women aged 65 and 67 in RZHEV, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 356: Statement from March, 1943 about the killing of two old men in RZHEV, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 357: Statement of March, 1943 about a forced labor camp for about 1000 civilians in BREKHOVO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 358: Statement from 9 March, about the shooting of 4 people in RZHEV, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 359: Statement from 10 March, 1943 on killing of civilians, looting, and destruction of the PETROVSKAYA church by German troops retreating from RZHEV, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 364: Statement from 12 March, 1943 about the hanging, shooting, and beating of civilians, as well as looting and destruction of property during the German occupation of PODSOSONKI, ZNAMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 376: Letter from a woman held by the Germans for having ties to the partisans describing her experiences. 10 April, 1943.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 400: Statement of 27 February, 1943 about finding the burned bodies of 5 wounded Soviet soldiers near PUZANOVKA, DUMINICHESKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 401: Statement from 5 March, 1943 about the hanging and shooting of as many as 1,000 prisoners in SYCHEVKA, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. The city also had 2 POW camps, where 12,000 inmates died. The statement also notes the killing of all Jews.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 410: Testimony of several residents of VYAZMA, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. The testimonies describe the murder and torture of civilians as well as other crimes during German occupation. March. 1943.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 412: Statement from March, 1943 about the killing of Jews in SYCHEVKA, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 14 March, 1943 about the torture and murder of a 70-year old woman in ALEKSANDROVKA, SYCHEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 417: Statement from 11 March 1943 about looting and destruction in ERMOLINKA, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Notes that hundreds of residents were taken to Germany; 300 residents

died of hunger and exhaustion. Also includes statement from March, 1943 about the killing of civilians prior to the German retreat from TUROVO and TURINO [possibly actually the same place], SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from March, 1943 about the killing of civilians in CHETE, TEMKINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 418: Statement from 11 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians in ERMOLINSKA [or ERMOLINKA], TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 419: Statement from 9 March, 1943 about the killing of 3 civilians, forced labor, and beatings in ROZOVO, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 420: Statement from 9 March, 1943 about the killing of a civilian, taking another civilian to Germany, and beatings in SUDIMOVO, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from March, 1943 about the killing of 2 captured Soviet soldiers in ROZOVO and the hanging of a family in KURCHINO, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 423: Statement from 7 March, 1943 describing conditions in the "Central Concentration Camp" in VYAZMA, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast, where 10,000 men, women, and children were kept. They worked at loading and unloading ammunition.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 426: Statement from 10 March, 1943 on the killing of 3 civilians, looting, destruction, and forced labor in SKOTININO, TEMKINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 427: Statement from 14 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians prior to the German retreat from ORDYLOVO, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 430: Statement from 5 March, 1943 about finding bodies of Soviet POWs, evidently shot by retreating Germans near LESKINO, GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 431: Statement from 10 March, 1943 about the beating of civilians in VELICHEVO, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 434: Statement from 13 March, 1943 about the retreating Germans blowing up a church in DEVYATINO, TEMKINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 14 March, 1943 about the shooting of a civilian and two Soviet POWs, the burning of houses, and

looting during the German retreat from LAVROVO, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 435: Statement from 13 March, 1943 about the burning, shooting, and murder of 21 civilians in KRASKOE, VYAZEMSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement of 14 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians, seizing of others, looting, and destruction in SEMLEVO, SEMLEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 447: Statement from 14 March, 1943 about the sending of civilians to Germany, destruction of buildings, and looting in PESOCHNAYA, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 13 March, 1943 about the torture and killing of Soviet POWs and destruction of houses in MEZDREVO, VYAZEMSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 449: Statement from 3 March, 1943 about the murder of 2 teenagers by German troops in RULEVO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 451: Statement from 7 March, 1943 about the Germans seizing a 14 year old girl and shooting her mother in GZHATSK, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 452: Statement from 6 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians, and rape in GZHATSK, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 453: Same content as page 452.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 454: Statement from 5 March, 1943 about the burning of a school filled with about 400 wounded Soviet POWs and forcing of civilians to Germany in SVYATITELEVO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 456: Statement from 5 March, 1943 about two civilians being beaten by German troops retreating from MURAVEVO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 466: Statement from 12 March 1943 about the killing of 2 civilians, seizure of 15 persons, burning of village, and looting by German troops retreating from TOLKACHI, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 12 March, 1943 about destruction and looting during the German occupation of EGORE, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 467: Statement from 5 March, 1943 about the burning of houses, looting, sending of youths to Germany, and starvation during the German occupation of ZHABINO, GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 468: Statement from 7 March, 1943 [date from Russian finding aid] about the destruction and defacing of churches by German troops in GZHATSK, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 469: Statement from 5 March, 1943 about finding dozens of mutilated bodies of Soviet soldiers in GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 471: Statement from 5 March, 1943 about the burning of about 30 women, their children, and elderly in a house in KULIKOVO, GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 472: Statement from 6 March, 1943 about the shooting of 6 civilians in KLUSHENKI, seizing civilians for labor, and looting in CTRUYA, both in GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 473: Statement from 27 February, 1943 about looting and forced labor during the German occupation of PYRINKA, DUMINCHESKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Statements notes the evidence of camp for Soviet POWs in PYRINKA where many soldiers died from overwork and starvation.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 474: Statement from 1 March, 1943 about looting and forced labor in PYRINKA, DUMINICHESKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 475: Same content as page 474.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 478: Statement from 29 March, 1943 about the burning of village of VERIGINO, SEMELEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also includes information on looting, beatings, and forced labor.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 481: Statement from 18 March, 1943 [date from Russian finding aid] declaring that on the previous night, retreating Germans burned all 28 houses in MAKSIMOVO, IZDESHKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. The Germans also shot 52 civilians.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 487: Statement from 1 April, 1943 about the shooting of 2 captured Soviet soldiers, the hanging and shooting of several civilians, burning of houses, and looting in SENNOE, VSKHODSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 490: Names and year of birth of 42 civilians shot by Germans in MAKSIMOVO, IZDESHKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. [No date. Probably March 1943.]

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 491: Statement from April, 1943 [date from Russian finding aid] about the killing of civilians and taking civilians to Germany in VSKHODY, VSKHODSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 494: Statement from 11 March, 1943 about the burning of a house which killed 16 civilians during the German retreat from NOVO-DUGINO, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 500: Statement from 9 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians, beatings, forced labor, taking of young people to Germany, and burning of houses in ROMANENKI, TEMKINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 501: Statement from 11 March, 1943 about looting, beating of civilians in SELEEVO, VYAZEMSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 502: Statement on looting by Germans and forced labor in KRIKOVO and PCHELNIKI, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Statement says that Germans declared freedom of religion, but used the church as bakery. Describes the agricultural system under the local administration.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 503: Interrogation of a young Soviet resident of ZABORY, TUMANOVSKAYA Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast about the German occupation of the village. Mentions shootings of civilians, rapes, looting, and burning of houses. 15 March, 1943.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 505: Statement from 31 March, 1943 about the killing of a civilian in KHOLMINO, SEMELEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Also contains statement from 30 March, 1943 about the burning of the village ANDREEVSHINA, SEMELEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast during the German retreat.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 506: Statement from 29 March, 1943 describing how the Germans forced 282 people into 2 houses in KOSTEREZHKOVO, SEMELEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. The houses were then set on fire. The people managed to get out alive, but 33 houses out of the 42 in the village were destroyed and livestock was driven off.

- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 515: Statement from 20 March, 1943 about the killing of 8 civilians in ANDREEVKA, VSKHODSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 520: Statement from 22 March, 1943 about forced labor, looting, and destruction of houses in SAFONOVSKIY Rayon, IZDESHKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 524: Statement from 21 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians, looting, and burning of houses in ZHURZHI, MOSALSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 529: Statement from 4 March, 1943 about the beating, torture, and expulsion of 6 civilians during the German retreat from GULYAEVO, GZHATSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 530: Statement from 16 March, 1943 about the shooting of Jews, seizing of civilians, and burning of houses in PODLIPKI, VSKHODSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 532: Statement from 15 March, 1943 about the shooting of 9 persons, sending others to the German rear, burning houses, and looting in PUSTOSHKI, VSKHODSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 533: Statement from 17 March, 1943 on the killing of 8 civilians, looting in CHERNOVO, KHOLM-ZHIRKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 536: Statement from 17 March, 1943 about the shooting of 3 civilian women, rapes, looting, and the burning of all 90 houses in DROPOVKA, SAFONOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 537: Statement from 21 March, 1943 about the killing of 21 men, women, and children; some were burned and some were shot, during the German retreat from PAVLOVO, SAFONOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 538: Statement from 16 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians, forced labor, looting, and sending civilians to Germany, in CHERNOVO, KHOLM-ZHIRKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 539: Statement from 23 March, 1943 about 16 civilians who were taken to Germany, and 10 who were killed in BERETENINO, KHOLM-ZHIRKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 543: Statement from 17 March, 1943 about the discovery of 4 bodies of people who had been tortured and killed by German forces occupying ALTUKHINO, ANDREEVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 544: Statement from 9 March, 1943 about civilians and Soviet POWs being tortured and killed as well as houses being destroyed in POSHKI [or PASHKI], ZHIZDRENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 554: Statement from 10 March, 1943 Soviet POWs being beaten as well as women who gave food to Soviet POWs being hung in BELIVTSY, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 575: Statement from 13 April, 1943 about the killing of civilians and looting in PEUNOVO, VYAZEMSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 576: Statement from 8 March, 1943 [date from Russian finding aid] about the burning of civilians and looting in NIKULINKI, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 577: Statement from March, 1943 [date from Russian finding aid] about 450 people being forced into a building after which the doors were locked and the building set on fire. All but 1 person perished. TRUBINO, TUMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 578: Statement from 8 March, 1943 about shooting of “up to 1000” youths, and all 250 Jews in SYCHEVKA, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. City had two camps for Soviet POWs, and in 1942, 12,000 POWs died there.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 579: Statement from March, 1943 [date from Russian finding aid] about the shooting of civilians, burning of houses, and looting during the German occupation of ORDYLEVO, KHOLM-ZHIRKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 582: Statement from 23 March, 1943 about looting and burning of houses by German troops in GZHEL, IZDESHKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. Statement also describes the camp in GZEHL which housed 600 Soviet POWs.
- Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 587: Statement from 21 March, 1943 about the shooting of teenagers in the villages of VITYANOVO and SHELUKHINO, KHOLM-ZHIRKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 590: Statement from 14 March, 1943 about the about 70 men and 23 women who were shot in ORDYLEVO, KHOLM-ZHIRKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 593: Statement from 21 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians, forced labor, looting, and burning of houses in ALFEROVO, KUDNOVO, PLOSKOE, ANTSYPOROVO, all in SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 595: Statement from 30 March, 1943 on the shooting of civilians, looting, and the setting up of POW camps in KRYKOVO Sovkhoz, IZDESHKOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 596: Statement from 16 August, 1943 about the killing of civilians, looting, and forced labor in SVIRIDOVO, SPASO-DEMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 600: Statement from 20 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians, burning of houses, looting, and forced labor in DASHKOVKA, VYAZEMSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 611: Statement from 24 March, 1943 about youths being sent to Germany, rapes, looting, forced labor, and general destruction in MASEEVO, TEMKINSKY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 614: Statement from 25 March, 1943 about the shooting of civilians, looting, and general destruction in KUDINOVO, DOROGOBUZHSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 615: Statement from 9 March, 1943 about the killing of a civilian, forced labor, looting, and burning of houses in ROMANEVKI, TEMKINSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 619: Statement from 14 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians, burning of houses, and looting in VETKI, ZNAMENSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 208, Opis 2526, Delo 264, page 622: Statement from 20 March, 1943 about the shooting of civilians, 2 youths being sent to Germany, and the burning of houses in GREKOVO, VYAZEMSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 15:

Fond 241, Opis 2656, Delo 224, page 5: Statement on crimes committed against Soviet prisoners of war on the territory of Eastern Prussia. No date.

Fond 241, Opis 2656, Delo 224, page 16: Excerpt from a report from a Soviet tank unit in eastern Prussia on crimes committed against Soviet prisoners. 5 March 1945.

Fond 241, Opus 2656, Delo 224, page 22: Statement on crimes against Soviet prisoners of war near Richau and Velau. Feb. 1945.

Fond 241, Opus 2656, Delo 224, page 28: Statement of 6 Feb. 1945 on the finding of 100 bodies of Soviet prisoners who had evidently been shot in a forest near Kenigsberg.

Fond 241, Opus 2656, Delo 224, page 29: Statement of 7 Feb. 1945 on the discovery in Nayfeld of the bodies of 6 Soviet prisoners who had been tortured and killed.

Fond 241, Opus 2656, Delo 224, page 30: Statement of 8 Feb. 1945 on the examination of the body of a Soviet soldier who had evidently been tortured [no location specified].

Fond 241, Opus 2656, Delo 224, page 31: Statement of 8 Feb. 1945 on the finding in Doytshendorf, East Prussia of the bodies of 8 Soviet prisoners who had evidently been tortured.

Fond 241, Opus 2656, Delo 224, page 32: Statement of 8 Feb. 1945 on the finding near Yegotin of the bodies of 3 Soviet prisoners who had evidently been tortured and burned alive.

Fond 241, Opus 2656, Delo 224, page 33: Statement of 9 Feb. 1945 describing German attacks on a Soviet field hospital near Grunvald, East Prussia.

Fond 241, Opus 2656, Delo 224, page 38: Statement of 25 Feb. 1945 on the finding near Gross Khasselberg, East Prussia of two Soviet soldiers who had evidently been tortured.

Fond 241, Opus 2656, Delo 224, page 47: Report on German crimes committed against Soviet and other inmates of the concentration camp in Shtuttkho, East Prussia. No date. [handwritten dates June 1945 and Aug. 1945 appear on document]

Fond 241, Opus 2656, Delo 224, page 58: Lengthy report on the German occupation of Smolensk prepared by the Political Administration of the Western Front. Contains several photographs. 1943.

Fond 241, Opus 2656, Delo 180, page 89: Statement of 16 March, 1945 on the examination of a camp for prisoners of war in Domtau, East Prussia in which prisoners from the USSR, Poland, France, Belgium and Italy had been held; 307 bodies found in ditches.

Fond 236, Opus 2675, Delo 353, page 51: Report entitled "Information Bulletin No. 389 on Work Among the Polish Population and on the Political Situation in the Liberated areas of the Front in Poland" prepared by the 7th Section of the

Political Administration of the First Ukrainian Front. Consists mainly of description of crimes committed during German occupation, including data on camps at Auschwitz, Birkenau , and Manovitse. 9 March 1945.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 353, page 73: Statement, translated from German to Russian, from the National Committee “Free Germany” Front Headquarters. Statement, signed by a German lieutenant is appended to the report beginning on p. 51 above. Describes atrocities committed in Auschwitz. Soviet note at the end of the statement describes it as an attempt to lay the blame for atrocities on the SS and to absolve the German army and people of any culpability. 12 Feb. 1945

Folder 16:

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 6, page 105: Statement from 2 January, 1944 about civilians being shot and houses being burnt during the German occupation of ZATON, STRESHINSKIY Rayon, GOMELSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 6, pages 374-375: Statement from 3 March, 1944 about the killing of civilians and other crimes during the German occupation of OLA, PARICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 6, page 376: Statement from 1 March, 1944 about the 1,118 civilians being shot and houses being burnt in OLA, PARICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 41, pages 147-150: Statement about German war crimes committed during the occupation of the city of BREST. Statement includes a description of the Brest ghetto, details on the deaths of 17-18 thousand Jews, as well as killings of Byelorussians, Poles, and Russians. It also describes civilians being sent to Germany, as well as looting and general destruction.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 61, page 60: Statement from 15 October, 1944 about civilians being killed, destruction of houses, and looting in NEPORENT, VARSHAVSKIY Uezd.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 61, pages 79-81: Statement from 18 October, 1944 about the conditions and treatment of Soviet POWs in “STALAG 319” (POW camp) in BYALOBZHEGI, 20 km north of Warsaw.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 61, page 136: Message dated 16 November, 1944 from a Soviet Lieutenant Colonel to the Chief of the Political Administration of the Soviet Army’s Byelorussian Front transmitting a statement about camps for Soviet POWs in SUKHOZHEBRY, SEDLETSKIY Uezd, VARSHAVSKOE VOEV DSTVO [the actual statement is not in the file].

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 25, pages 459-488: Report from the Military Procurator of the 1st Byelorussian Front about the MAYDANEK extermination camp in LYUBLIN, POLAND. August, 1944.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 37, page 2: Statement from 2 March, 1944 about the shooting of 13,000 civilians by Germans in August of 1942. They were from KOPVEL and other villages in GOLOBSKIY Rayon, VOLYNSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 7, page 78: Statement from 30 January, 1944 about 2 civilians who were killed, 30 who were sent to Germany, looting, and destruction in MIKHNOVICHY, KALINKOVICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 7, page 79: Statement from 30 January, 1944 about the Germans killing four captured, sounder Soviet soldiers near TEREBOVO, KALINKOVICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 7, page 140: Statement from 18 April, 1944 about the examination of 72 bodies that were found in a mass grave near MLYNOK-SIMONOVSKIY, TVROVSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast. The victims were supposedly shot in the fall of 1941. Only one body was identified: MOISHE KHAYKHMAN.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 7, pages 155-156: Statement from 23 April, 1944 about the shooting of thousand of civilians during the German occupation of LELSHITSA, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 21, page 90: Statement from 29 February, 1944 about the killing of civilians and general destruction in KRASNIY Bereg, BYKHOVSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 83, page 125: Statement from 21 February, 1945 about the shooting of prisoners by retreating Germans in the women's camp NOYSHADT-KENIGSBERG. The statement also refers to a camp called NOYMARK-KENISBERG, which may be a mistake or a reference to another camp.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 83, pages 126-127: Statement from 19 March, 1945 on the examination of a camp for Soviet POWs in KYUSTRIN. Statement says that 20 bodies were found and electrical devices were used to torture the prisoners.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 83, page 128: Statement from 11 March, 1945 describing a camp where Soviet POWs and civilians were held and the recent liberation of said camp by Soviet troops. The camp was located in the woods 2 km east of RYBEN in Eastern Pomerania. It had been a military training camp until it was transformed into a concentration camp a month and a half before the arrival of Soviet forces.

- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 83, page 129: Statement from 29 January, 1945 describing the conditions in labor camps as told by Russian female prisoners held in KDF AGENSLAGER "OST" and in the city of GOTA (TYURINGIA, YUTSLEBERVEG, OSTARBEYTSLAGER)
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 83, pages 130-131: Statement of 6 August, 1944 about the shooting of civilians, forcing civilians to Germany, looting, and destruction during the German occupation of and retreat from KOZEYKOVTSSE, SVILOCHESKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 83, page 136: Statement from 17 January, 1945 about German crimes during the occupation of BYALOBZHEGI, RADOMSKIY Uezd, Poland.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 83, page 138: Statement from 22 January, 1945 describing a "death camp" for civilians and Soviet POWs in RADOGOSH, Poland.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 83, page 139: Statement from 4 February, 1945 describing a concentration camp for political prisoners in TSABIKOVO, near POZNAN.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 83, pages 140-141: Polish language version of page 139.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 83, page 142: Statement from 10 February, 1945 about a work camp on the outskirts of ZONENBURG. Statement describes the Germans shooting prisoners prior to the Soviet liberation of the camp. 800 partially burned bodies were found.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 83, pages 143-155: Report of 7 August, 1943 about German crimes during the occupation of DMITRIEV-LGOVSKIY, KURSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, page 9: Statement from 15 January, 1944 made by a medical unit charging that German forces occupying the villages of GULEVICH, ANTONOVKA, and KALINKOVICH deliberately infected the local population with typhus.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, page 10: Statement from 15 January, 1944 about the shooting and burning to death of hundreds of civilians, driving civilians to Germany, looting, and destruction in PRVDOK, KOSTYUKOVICH, and KAZIMIROVICH, all in MOZYRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, page 11: Statement from 28 November, 1943 about the shooting of civilians in ZHEZENKA, PROPOYSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, page 12: Statement from 20 January, 1944 (date from Russian finding aid) about the shooting of civilians in KAMEN, PETRIKOVSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, pages 59-60: Military report from 17 March, 1943 about the liberation of a concentration camp in a swampy area near OZARICHI, DERT, and PODOSENNIK in Belorussia. The camp held tens of thousands of civilian prisoners from various oblasts in Belorussia.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, page 64: Statement from 28 November, 1943 about the shooting of civilians (names and ages are given) in ZHELEZENKA, PROPYSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, page 65: Statement from 30 January, 1944 about the killing of 2 civilians, taking 20 civilians to Germany, looting, and destruction in MIKHNOVICHY, KALINKOVICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, page 73: Statement from 31 January, 1944 about the killing of civilians and looting in KOCHURY, MOZYRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, page 156: Statement from 1 April, 1944 about the killing of over 3,500 civilians in TUPSINSKY, TURIYSKIY Rayon (near KOVEL in VOLYNSKAYA Oblast).

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, page 161: Statement about the liberation on 18 April, 1944 of a concentration camp with about 8,000 civilians near PODBERDEVKI, DUBROVSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, page 290-291: Report from the Political Department of the First Belorussian Front to the head of the Political Department of the Red Army on the reported massive seizure of children between the ages of 8 and 15 by the Germans prior to their retreat from ROGACHEVSKIY, BOBRUYSKIY, and ZHLOBINSKIY Rayons. Local people reported that the Germans intended to take blood from the children to give to wounded German soldiers. 28 June, 1944.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 20, pages 294-295: Report from the Political Administration of the First Belorussian Front to the head of the Chief Political Administration of the Red Army about German crimes in villages in Belorussia. 30 June, 1944.

BOX 3:

Folder 17:

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 5-9: Letters from Belorussian girls held in a camp in KAPTSEVICHY to their parents. One writes that they are being sent to Germany.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 10-11: Statement from 26 June, 1944 about mass killings, rape, and people being burnt to death in LOMOVICHI and other villages in OKTYABRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast. Also states that Germans took blood from children to use in transfusions for German soldiers.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 12: Statement from 28 June, 1944 about the execution of 297 civilians, 29 civilians being sent to German, and the destruction of all houses in LOVSTYKI, OKTABRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 13: Statement from June, 1944 about the killing and torture of civilians, drawing of blood from children for German use in STARAYA DUBROVA, OKTABRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 14: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about the killing of 1,090 Jews and 98 other civilians. Statement also mentions youth being transported to Germany. URESHE, SLUTSKIY Rayon, MINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 20-21: Report from a Soviet Army Major to the Political Administration of the First Belorussian Front about German war crimes in the city of KOVEL, Belorussia. He describes the exhumation of bodies from mass graves and the existence of a POW camp for 11,000 Red Army prisoners. 23 July, 1944.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 22: Statement from 24 July, 1944 about mass killings of Jews and Poles in LYUBLIN and MAYDANEK during the German occupation.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 23: Statement from 6 August, 1944 about the killing of civilians, transporting civilians to Germany, and looting in KOZEYKOVETS, S'VISLOCHSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 24: Statement from 4 July, 1944 about the killing of most of the residents of BEREZNYAKI, PETRIKOVSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 25: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about the excavation of the graves of Soviet partisans who were shot by local police in 1942 in PARICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 26: Statement from 19 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians in NIZBADICHI, SVISLOCHSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 27: Statement from 29 July, 1944 about a camp for 5,000 Soviet POWs in SKROBUV, LYUBARTUVSKIY Uezd, Poland.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 28: Statement from 22 July, 1944 about finding the bodies of Soviet Army POWs who had been evidently tortured and killed by retreating German troops in BELISHCHE (or PELISHCHE), BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 29: Statement from 26, July 1944 about the hanging and shooting of civilians, burning of houses, and looting in KOVELA, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 30: Statement from 27 July, 1944 about the killing of 400 civilians and the burning of houses in RAYSK, BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 31: Statement from 27 July, 1944 about 22 civilians being burned alive the previous day in PAVLY, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 32: Statement from 27 July, 1944 about civilians being shot and looting in KOTLOVKA, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 33: Statement from July, 1944 about the killing of 4 civilians and the seizing of 57 others, the burning of houses, and looting in NOVINY, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 34: Statement from 27 July, 1944 about the shooting of our 250 civilians during the German occupation of BELOVEZHA, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 35: Statement from 25 July, 1944 about the liberation of a concentration camp on the northeast outskirts of LYUBLIN by Soviet troops. The troops found crematoria with 150 burned bodies. Soviet POW survivor said that 1,500 POWs and civilians were burned. In November 1943, 48,000 persons, mostly Jews and other civilians were burned.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 36: Statement from 17 July, 1944 about civilians being forced to Germany and looting in DOBROVOLYA, SVISLVCHKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 37: Statement from July, 1944 about a Soviet POW being burned alive and the bodies of others being mutilated in KOSHELE.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 38: Statement from 22 July, 1944 about 31 Soviet POWs who were shot in PELISHCHE, KAMENETSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 39-41, 64: Letters from Belorussian girls taken to Germany and Poland as laborers. May-July 1944.

- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 44-47: Statement from 31 July, 1944 about the mass killing of Jews and other civilians and general destruction during the German occupation of RUZHANY and villages in RUZHANSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 48: Witness account from 31 July, 1944 about the killing of 3,300 Jewish residents of RUZHANY, BRESTSKAYA Oblast. Says that they were first marched to the city of VOLKOVSKY (GRODENSKAYA Oblast) and were then killed, in November of 1942.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 49: Statement from 20 July, 1944 about the killing of 937 civilians in the village of BOYKI, RUZHANSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 50: Witness account of mass killings of civilians in BOYKI, RUZHANSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast on 21-22 January, 1944. The killing was said to be in retaliation for the death of a German general in a bomb explosion arranged by partisans.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 53: Statement from 20, January 1944 about mass killings of civilians in September of 1944 in KORTELISY, RATNENSKIY Rayon, VOLYNSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 55: Statement from June, 1944 (date from Russian finding aid) about the execution of the entire population of OMENINO, ROGACHEVSKIY Rayon, BELORUSSKAYA SSR. Says children between 8 and 12 years of age were sent to PINSKAYA Oblast where blood was taken from them after they were killed.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 57: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about the shooting of up to 6,000 civilians on 12 April, 1942 in city of ZHLOBIN, BELORUSSKAYA SSR. Notes that there was a transit camp for Soviet POWs in ZHLOBIN.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 58-59: Statement from 23 June, 1944 about mass killings of Jews and other civilians and general destruction in the town of PARICHI, BELORUSSKAYA SSR. Notes that Jews had been forced to wear yellow stars and lived in a separate area behind barbed wire.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 65: Statement from 8 August, 1944 about the shootings, beatings and starvation of tens of thousands of Soviet POWs in the DEMBLINSKIY fortress in DEMBLIN, PLAVY Uezd, LYUBLINSKAYA Oblast. Mentions civilians being sent to Germany and Jews who were brought from Czechoslovakia being killed.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 66: Statement from 12 August, 1944 about the killing of 150 civilians in September of 1942 in VYSOKOE, VYSOKOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 67: Handwritten version of page 66.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 68-69: Statement about the mass killing of civilians in May 1942 in VYSOKOVSKIY Rayon, BRESKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 70-71: Statement from 29 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians, looting, and general destruction in PARISOVE, GARVOLINSKIY Uezd, VARSHAVSKIY (Poland).

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 78: Statement from 23 July, 1944 about the killing of 2 civilians from Warsaw.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 83: Statement from 6 August, 1944 about German crimes in KLESHCHEMI, KLESCHELSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast. Statement says that 750 Jewish residents were sent to MAYKIN “for destruction”. 105 other civilians were sent to Germany.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 84: Statement from 5 August, 1944 about the treatment of the Jewish population of KLESHCHELI (or KLESHCHEMI), BRESTSKAYA Oblast following the German occupation of the village on 24 June, 1941. Says that on 26 June, 1941 all the Jews were taken to a place where they were put to work.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 85: Statement from 4 August, 1944 about civilians who were sent to Germany from KLISHCHELI, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 86: Statement from 5 August, 1944 about German crimes during the occupation of KLESCHELSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 87: Statement of civilians from TEREKI, KLESCHELSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast who had been arrested by Germans from alleged ties to partisans. 5 August, 1944.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 88: Statement from 31 July, 1944 about German treatment of suspected Polish resistance fighters in SINITSA, MINSKIY Uezd, VARSHAVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 89: Statement from 31 July, 1944 about German treatment of the Polish soldier and the farmer who helped him in SINITSA, MINSKIY Uezd, VARSHAVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 90: Statement from 25 July, 1944 about the mass killing of Polish prisoners in a prison in LYUBLIN, Poland as well as the killing by shooting and gassing of thousands of civilians in camps near LYUBLIN.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 96-98: Report from 20 July, 1944 about the killing of hundreds of thousands of Jews, Poles, Soviet POWs, and others in SOBIBOR, KHOLM, LYUBLIN, and MAYDANEK. Report includes many details on SOBIBOR and MAYDANEK.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 100: Statement from 18 July, 1944 on the discovery of 22 bodies of Soviet soldiers who were evidently tortured in the area of UROCHISHCHA-NADLESN-PRIPETS.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 101: Statement from 20 August, 1944 about the killing of civilians by retreating German forces in KOLONIA, TLUSHCH, RAD RADZIMINSKIY Uezd, VARSHAVSKAYA GUBERNIYA.

Folder 18:

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 103: Statement from 15 August, 1944 about a woman and two children who were killed by German forces in FRANTSISHKUV, SEDLETSKIY Uezd, LYUBLINSKOE Voyevodstvo.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 104-109: Report of an investigation of the killing of Soviet POWs by German forces in TONKELYA, SEMYATICHESKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast. The report notes that many Soviet POWs were brought to TONKELYA from Front Stalag 316 located 12 km north of SEDLETS (Poland) near SUKHOZHEBRA.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 116: Statement from 6 August, 1944 about civilians being sent to Germany from KLESHCHEMI, KLESCHELSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 117: Statement from 5 August, 1944 about the killing and beating of civilians in STOVYSHCHENSKIY rural settlement, KLESCHELSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 118: Statement from 30 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians, sending youths to Germany, and looting in VASKI, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 119: Statement of 4 August, 1944 about the killing of civilians, rape, sending of 54 civilians to Germany, and looting in TSEVINYUKI, SVISLOVSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 122-124: Report of 24-25 July, 1944 on German crimes in KHOLM (CHELM), Poland. It describes three camps in KHOLM

where the majority of the 200,000 inmates died. The report also describes the treatment of the Jews of KHOLM, the execution of 15,000 Jews, as well as the execution of Poles.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 126: Statement from 24 July, 1944 about the mass shooting of prisoners in LYUBLIN prison. Notes the killing of thousands and the burning of corpses in MAYDANEK, killing of all 40,000 Jews of LYUBLIN, killing of 200,000 Poles of LYUBLINSKAYA Oblast in LYUBLIN, and sending of 12,000 civilians from LYUBLIN to Germany.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 128: Statement from 26 July, 1944 describing MAYDANK camp which was used for the killing of Jews, Poles, Soviet POWs, and others from other countries.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 129: Statement from 22 July, 1944 describing SOBIBOR and its operators.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 133-134: Statement from 21 July, 1944 describing a work camp for Soviet civilians from VITEBSKAYA Oblast, established by Germans in ZBEREZHE, VLODAVSKIY Uezd, Poland- on the west side of the BUG River.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 135: Statement from July, 1944 about a German prison for POWs and civilians where thousands died in VOLCHINO, KHOLMSKIY Uezd, LYUBLINSKAYA GUBERNIYA, Poland.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 136: Statement from 25 July, 1944 on a camp for Soviet POWs established in VLODAVA in 1941. 15,000 prisoners were held in the camp and about 150 died each day from hunger and disease. Altogether, 8,000 POWs died.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 137-138: Statement from 22 July, 1944 about the shooting of 15 civilians during searches for Soviet soldiers in KROBONOZH, STAVSKAYA Volast, KHOLMSKVIY Uezd, LYUBLINSKAIY Okrug.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 139: Statement from 26 July, 1944 about the shooting of 70 civilians in retaliation for help given to Polish partisans and Soviet POWs in BYALA, PODLYASSKIY Uezd, LYUBLINSKIY Volvodstvo. The shooting occurred in April of 1944.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 140: Statement from 23 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians by Germans retreating the previous day from LESNICHESTVO ADAMKI, VLODAVSKIY Rayon, Poland.

- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 141: Statement from 22 July, 1944 by a Polish resident of ZBEREZHE with details on the operations at SOBIBOR “death factory”.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 142: Statement from 23 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians and looting the previous day in SUKHOVA, VLODAVSKIY Rayon.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 143: Statement from 23 July, 1944 about finding the mutilated corpse of a Soviet soldier in VOLCHINO, KHOLMSKIY Rayon, LYUBENSKAYA Oblast, Poland.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 147-150: Statement from 3 August, 1944 about the BREST ghetto. The statement discusses the mass killing of Jews, Poles, Belorussians, and Russians of Brest as well as looting, destruction, and sending civilians to Germany.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 152-155: Statement from 25-26 July, 1944 describing the ghetto, mass killing of Jews, and exhumation of graves in MALORYTA, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 156: Statement from 26 July about the destruction by retreating Germans of a historically and architecturally noteworthy tsarist palace in BELOVEZHA, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 171: Statement from 30 January, 1944 about the mass shooting of 6,000 civilians and the existence of a POW camp where 1.5 thousand prisoners died in ZHLOBIN, GOMELSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 172: Statement from 26 June, 1944 about German war crimes in PARICHI, PARICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast. Describes the treatment of Jews, the existence of a ghetto, mass killing of Jews in October 1941 (when more than 1,700 died), the killing of 2,500 other civilians, taking 3,000 children away from the rayon, looting, and destruction of property.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 176: Statement from 5 June, 1944 about the killing of civilians in DOMBROVITSA, DOMBROVITSKIY Rayon.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 177-179: Statement from 26 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians in a village in OKTYABRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 180: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about the killing of 1,090 Jews and 93 other civilians and general destruction in URECHE, SLUTSKIY Rayon, MINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 181: Statement from 1 July, 1944 about destruction of property and civilians being taken to Germany from KOPYL, MINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, pages 196-197: Statement from 27 July, 1944 about the killing of Jews and Jews being taken to TREBLINKA by rail from the town of RADORIZH-SMOLYANY (Poland).

Fond 233, Opis 2374, Delo 58, page 200: Statement from 12 September, 1944 about the shooting of all the Jews and other civilians in VESELA, VARSHAVSKIY Uezd (Poland).

Folder 19:

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 41, page 7: Statement 9 March 1943 on German crimes committed during the occupation of the city of Kharkov: murder of 90,000-100,000 persons; forcing of 110,000 civilians to Germany; witness accounts of various acts of murder; destruction of buildings and facilities.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 41, page 50: Statement on crimes committed during the German occupation of the city of Kursk: mass killing of civilians; forcing of 90,000 civilians to Germany; destruction; looting. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, pages 2, 3, 4, 5, 6: Five separate statements on German crimes in Kozhlya, Ivanovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: torture and murder of civilians, destruction, looting. March 1943

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 7: Statement on German crimes at the Zarya Sotsializma” kolkhoz, Rylskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: murder of 11 civilians, burning of houses, looting of livestock and other possessions. March 1943

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 8: Statement on crimes committed during German retreat from Yuzhniy Poselok, Karpenevskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of two civilians, burning of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 9: Statement of 9 March 1943 on crimes committed during the German occupation of Zharina, Kornevskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing civilians, looting, burning of houses during retreat from the village.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 10: Statement of 8 March 1943 on crimes in Vyshnie Derevenki, Lgovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: driving off of civilians during German retreat and shooting 7 of them who were unable to move.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 11: Statement on looting at the Pletenovka sovkhov of the Shevekinskiy sugar combine [not further identified]: lists names of 36 individuals and the items German troops seized from them. No date.

- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 12: Statement of 9 March 1943 on crimes in the area of the Streletskiy rural council [selsoviet; location not further identified]: lists name of a person hanged and of those arrested, forced to Germany, forced into the German army, or beaten during the German occupation.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 16: Statement of 8 March 1943 on the torture of 6 civilians prior to the German retreat from Gornostaevki, Lgovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 17: Statement on beating of civilians, looting in Kozhlya, Ivanovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast. No date.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 18: Statement of 9 March 1943 on crimes in Lgov, Lgovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: destruction of buildings and facilities [lists institutions affected and estimated loss in rubles]
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 19: Statement of 9 March 1943 on crimes in Lgov, Lgovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: looting, taking of civilians to Germany, mistreatment of Soviet prisoners of war.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 20: Statement on killing of civilians in Lgov, Lgovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 21: Statement of 9 March 1943 on beating of civilians, looting in Lgov, Lgovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 22: Statement of 9 March 1943 on shooting of over 300 persons in the Lgov prison.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 23: Statement of 10 March 1943 on crimes in Lgov city and the villages of Olshanka and Orlovka, all in Lgovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing and torture of civilians.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, pages 24-26: Three separate statements on killing, torture of civilians, looting in Kozhlya, Ivaninskiy [probably Ivanenskiy] rayon, Kurskaya oblast. March 1943.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 27: Statement of 10 March 1943 on crimes in Tolpino, Kolychevka, Gavrillovka all in Korenevskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of civilians, driving of civilians from their homes during German retreat, looting, destruction of property.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 29: Statement of 5 March 1943 on crimes in Sopolovka, Ivanenskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: shooting and burning of civilians prior to German retreat, killing of Soviet prisoners of war, destruction of almost all the 70 houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 30: Statement of 12 March 1943 on crimes committed in Pena, Ivanenskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast during occupation by German troops: hanging of a Soviet official, arrest of other Communist Party officials.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 35: Statement of 1 March 1943 on crimes committed during German withdrawal from Pevyanka, Miropolskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: shooting of 22 civilians, driving off of others, burning of 42 houses, driving off of livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page [35a]: Statement of 28 Feb. 1943 on the burning to death of 8 sick Hungarian soldiers by German troops on 26 Feb. 1943 in the city of Sudzha, Kurskaya oblast. The 8 victims had been among 900 weak and sick Hungarian soldiers being housed in the Troytskaya church; the rest were driven off by truck.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 36: Statement of 3 March 1943 on forced labor, destruction of public buildings in the city of Sudzha, Kurskaya oblast.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 37: Statement of 3 March 1943 on crimes in Miropolets, Sumskaya oblast: hanging of 39 civilians in a public square, burning to death of civilians, destruction of property, driving off of livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 39: Statement of 14 Feb. 1943 on crimes committed during the German occupation of Subbotino, Solntsevskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of 80 civilians, looting, sending of persons to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 40: Statement of 5 March 1943 on crimes in Mashkino, Sudzhanskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of hundreds of civilians, destruction of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 41: Statement on crimes committed during the German retreat from Suchkino, Rylskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of all but seven of the 264 houses, looting. March, 1943.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 42: Description of German crimes during occupation of the city of Belgorod signed by the chairman of the Belgorod city council and several residents: killing of thousands of civilians, including, in one incident, 2,000 Jews; destruction of property. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page [47]: Statement on crimes committed on 15 Feb. 1943 during German retreat from the city of Kharkov: killing of civilians. No date. [probably March 1943].

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 48: Statement of 8 March 1943 on crimes in Kharkov: killing of several civilians, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 50: Statement by a citizen of Kharkov on crimes during German occupation of that city: starving to death of 170 orphans as a result of German confiscation of orphanage food supplies; description of Gestapo prison conditions; starvation in city. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 52: Short essay by a 14- year old girl describing how she met with advancing Soviet troops on the outskirts of Kharkov and informed them of the presence of German soldiers. No date.

Folder 20:

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 54: Statement of Feb. 1943 on German troops shooting into and entering a civilian house. [No location specified other than street address, 22 Sadovaya ulitsa].

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 55: Statement of Feb. 1943 on crimes committed by retreating Germans in the city of Kharkov: murder, wounding of civilians living at 127 Zimnevskaya St.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 57: Statement of March 1943 on crimes committed by German troops in the railway station area Kharkov-Balashovka near the city of Kharkov: killing of civilians at 32 Pereezdnyaya St.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 58: Statement of Feb. 1943 on killing of civilians at 123 Zimnevskaya St. in the city of Kharkov by retreating German troops.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 59: Statement of Feb. 1943 on killing of civilians at 123 Zimnevskaya St. in the city of Kharkov by retreating Germans [same content but different handwriting from document 58 above].

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 62: Statement on crimes committed in the city of Balki, Kharkovskaya oblast: hanging of around 25 civilians in the center of the city during the German occupation; mass shooting of civilians. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 63: Statement on the hanging of 7 civilians from a balcony in the city of Kharkov shortly after the German occupation of the city in October 1941. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 69: Statement by an eyewitness of the shooting of about 100 civilians in a ditch in Kharkov. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 77: Statement of 9 March 1943 listing items destroyed at the Plitochnyi kombinat during the German occupation [area not specified]: lists various facilities and pieces of equipment with ruble values.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 78: Statement of 9 March 1943 by former Soviet prisoners of war held in a German camp in Ordzhonikzevskiy rayon, Kharkov city: camp held about 2,500 prisoners; describes conditions, camp regime.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 90: Statement of 8 March 1943 by Soviet female resident of Kharkov describing her experience of forced labor in Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 92: Statement of 8 March 1943 on the establishment of a ghetto for Jews on the territory of the Kharkov Tractor Factory; gives some detail of ghetto.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 93: Statement of 9 March 1943 by eye witness on mass shooting of Jews at the Drobitskiy gully [yar] [possibly near Kharkov] on 7 Jan. 1942.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 106: Statement of 9 March 1943 on crimes committed during the German retreat from Spasanasovka, Kornivskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: burning of 370 out of 380 houses, killing of civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 108: Statement of 12 Feb. 1943 on crimes in Bezlepkiino, Yastrebskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 109: Statement of 10 March 1943 on crimes in Troitskoe, Karnivskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of all 250 houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 110: Statement of 4 March 1943 on crimes committed in the city of Sudzha, Kurskaya oblast during the German occupation: killing of all the Jews in Sudzhanskiy rayon; killing of other civilians; destruction of houses and public buildings.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 111: Statement of 11 Feb. 1943 on crimes committed during German occupation of Vokalovshchiny, Sumskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: killing of civilians, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 119: Statement of 21 Feb. 1943 on the poisoning of 538 patients and starving of others during German occupation of the psychiatric hospital in the city of Kursk.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 124: Statement of 10 April 1943 on burning to death of about 700 Soviet prisoners of war during German retreat from Gusek-Pogorelii, Prokhorovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast.

- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 127: Statement of 31 Jan. 1943 on buildings and facilities destroyed and livestock killed or looted by German troops in Podgorenskiy rayon, Voronezhskaya oblast, with ruble value of losses.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 152: Statement of 18 June 1943 on examination of the bodies of 13 Soviet soldiers said to have been tortured and killed by German troops and buried in Mokrenkoe, Pristenskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 168: Statement of 27 July 1943 on crimes in Sukh-Solotino, Ivnyanskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of civilians, destruction of houses and livestock
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 170: Statement of 24 July 1943 on crimes in Solnets, Tomarovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: destruction of buildings and crops, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 174: Statement of 27 July 1943 on crimes in Olkhovka, Kurskaya oblast: killing of civilians, rapes, destruction of houses and crops.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 175: Statement of 8 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Ryasnoe, Krasnopol'skiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: killing of civilians, rape, beating of civilians, forced labor, looting
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 176: Statement of 10 August 1943 on crimes in Mezenovki, Krasnopol'skiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: killing of civilians, destruction of a sugar factory and houses, forcing of 20 civilians to Germany
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 177: Statement of 10 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Porovka, Bol'shoviyy Pisarevskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: hanging of one civilian and shooting of 13 others, sending of 120 persons to Germany, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 179: Statement of 8 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Poroz, Grayvorbanskiy rayon [oblast not specified]: shooting of civilians, taking of civilians to Germany, looting, forced labor.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 180: Statement of 8 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Udy, Zolochskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: looting, sending of civilians to Germany. Also statement of 21 July 1943 on the discovery near Ivanovskiy settlement, Prokhorovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast of the bodies of two Soviet soldiers who had evidently been tortured.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 181: Statement of 9 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Krasnaya Zarya settlement, Kurskaya oblast: forcing of civilians to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 183: Statement on crimes in Solokhinskiy selsovet, Borisovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: sending of civilians to Germany, beating of civilians, looting. No date [probably June or July 1943]

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 184: Statement on crimes in Tomarovko, Tomarovskiy-1 selsovet [rayon and oblast not specified]: hanging of civilians, destruction of houses, looting. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 184a: Statement of 8 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Tomarovskiy-2 selsovet [rayon and oblast not specified]: killing and raping of civilians, destruction of houses, forcing of young people to Germany. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 185: Statement of 10 Aug. 1943 on discovery of the bodies of 6 Soviet prisoners of war who had evidently been shot by German troops retreating from Novaya Ryabina, Sumskaya oblast.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 185: Statement of 7 Aug. 1943 on the killing of 9 civilians and the wounding of 4 others by German troops retreating from Grayvoron, Sumskaya oblast.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 186: Statement of 10 Aug. 1943 on the finding in Petrovskiy, Aktyrskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast of the bodies of several Soviet prisoners of war who had evidently been tortured. Also statement of 11 Aug. 1943 on the torture and killing of 4 civilians in Dobrinskoe, Bolshoy Pisarevskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast. Also statement on looting and the sending of 245 persons to German in Kosilov, Grayvoronskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 187: Statement of 10 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Kirikovka, Akhtyrskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: killing of civilians with hand grenades during German retreat, burning of houses and livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 188: Statement of 14 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Boromlya, Trostyanetskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: killing, raping of civilians, looting, driving of 300 civilians to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 189: Statement of 19 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Belka, Trostyanetskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: torture and hanging of civilians, sending of 300 civilians to Germany, destruction of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 197: Statement of 25 Aug. 1953 on crimes in Boroven'ka, Lebedinskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: shooting of civilians, burning of 150 houses, looting of livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 198: Statement of 27 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Kalnitsa, Bogodukhovskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: killing of civilians, forcing of civilians to Germany.

- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 199: Statement of 3 September 1943 on crimes in Sharovka, Bogodukhovskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: killing of civilians, driving off of civilians during retreat from village, sending of civilians to Germany.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 200: Statement on crimes committed during the German occupation of Redilovka, Belgorodskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: hanging of a female civilian, looting. No date [probably Aug. 1943].
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 200: Statement of 10 Aug. 1943 on crimes committed during German occupation of Chernoglazovka, Zolychevskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: driving off of 90 persons, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 201: Statement of 7 Aug. 1943 on crimes committed in Bogodukhovskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: forcing of entire Jewish population into one building, limiting their daily ration to 40 grams of bread, forcing them to work, killing of all surviving 34 Jews in June 1942; hanging of 60 other civilians.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 202: Statement of 27 July 1943 on crimes during German occupation of Bykova, Tomarovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: destruction of all 200 houses, looting, forcing of more than 500 persons to Germany.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 203: Statement of 2 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Vorozhba, Lebedinskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: shooting of 26 civilians, forcing of up to 500 young people to Germany, destruction of crops and buildings, looting.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 204: Statement of 26 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Zhovtneviy, Akhtyrskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast on the examination of the body of a Soviet intelligence soldier who had evidently been tortured.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 205: Statement of 28 Aug. 1943 on the examination of the body of a Soviet soldier who had evidently been tortured near Ivanovka, Krasnokutskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 206: Statement on crimes in Shepovalovka, Dergalevskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: massive looting of agricultural products, forcing of 120 persons to Germany.
- Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 207: Statement of 17 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Lozovaya, Bogodukhovskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: killing of 38 children during bombing of an orphanage, maltreatment of children in the orphanage during occupation of village.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 208: Statement of 12 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Cherpoglazevka, Volocheskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: forcing of young civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 209: Statement of 9 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Vasilevka, Prokhorovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: beating, killing of wounded Soviet soldier, killing of civilian Also statement of 9 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Vasilevka, Prokhorovskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: killing of civilians, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 210: Statement of 25 Aug. 1943 on shooting and wounding of civilians in Pereluchi [no further identification]. Also statement of 25 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Grunskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: forcing of 11 persons to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 211: Statement on crimes in Kochetovka, Ivnyanskiy rayon, Kurskaya oblast: many instances of rape, killing of more than 100 persons by means of suffocating vehicles [dusheguby] , shooting of other civilians, looting. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 216: Statement of 25 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Staraya Ivanovka, Akhtyrskiy rayon, Sumskaya oblast: discovery of the bodies of three Soviet soldiers who had been burned to death.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 232: Statement of 12 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Borki, Zen'kovskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: shooting of 10 and hanging of 2 civilians in 1941.

Folder 21:

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 233: Statement on shooting of 15 civilians by German authorities in the city of Zen'kov [not further identified; probably in Poltavskaya oblast]. Sept. 1943.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 237: Statement of 23 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Kovalin, Peryaslovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending of civilians to Germany, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 238: Statement on German crimes in Lebedintsy, Srebnaynskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: killing of party and government activists on 23 Feb. 1943. No date.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 239: Statement of 30 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Malgotintsy, Piryatinskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: sending of 120 civilians to Germany, killing of 2 civilians, burning of 140 houses, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 240: Statement of 20 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Zhuravka, Yagotinskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: killing of 4 civilians, sending

of 110 persons to Germany, looting of livestock, burning of 28 houses, killing of livestock prior to retreat.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 241: Statement of 4 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Kalinniy Most, Piryatiniskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: killing of 2 civilians, sending of 100 persons to Germany, looting and destruction of livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 243: Statement of 18 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Belotserkovskiy, Piryatinskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: killing of 18 civilians, sending of 400 young persons to Germany, looting of hundreds of cows, thousands of chickens, crops.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 244: Statement of 14 Sept. 1943 on crimes committed at the Semenovod kolkhoz, Petrromenskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: during retreat from the area, German troops burned buildings and facilities, destroyed livestock and crops.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 245: Statement of 19 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Berezovaya Rudka, Piryatinskiy rayon, Poltavsskaya oblast: killing civilians, burning houses, destroying livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 246: Statement of 2 Oct. 1943 on crimes in Lemyaki, Berezyanskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: burning 230 of 242 houses in village, killing of livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 247: Statement of 23 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Bol'shie Lipyagi, Semenovskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: members of the Viking SS division killed 230 male civilians, 110 women, and 97 children (some are named); 100 houses burned; civilians killed in village of Semenovka.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 249: Statement of 22 Sept. 1943 on crimes in the city of Piryatino, Poltavskaya oblast: killing of over 3,000 Jews, half of whom were buried alive, shooting of 4,000 party and Komsomol members; maltreatment of Soviet prisoners of war, many of whom died in local camps; burning of buildings during retreat from city; looting, driving off of livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 250: Statement of 28 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Sloboda-Petrovka, Grebenkovskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: shooting of over 100 party and government officials, destruction of livestock.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 251: Statement of 23 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Malaya Reshetilovka, Veliko-Bogachkovskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: killing of three civilians, forced labor, sending of 18 persons to Germany, burning of houses.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 252: Statement of 13 Sept. 1943 on crimes in the villages of Bol'shaya Obukhovka and Bakumovka in Margorodskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: shooting of 370 civilians in Bolshaya Obukhovka in October 1941; burning of houses; shooting of 37 civilians in Bakumovka.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 253: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Semenovka, Semenovskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: driving off of civilians during retreat from village; burning of houses and property, killing of civilians.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 254: Statement of 24 Sept. 1944 on crimes at the Oktyabrskiy state farm, Semenovskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: torture and killing of civilians, burning of houses, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 255: Statement of 18 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Ozeryane, Varvinskiy rayon, Chernigovskaya oblast: killing of 282 civilians; sending of 95 civilians to Germany.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 257: Statement of 28 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Bortnichi, Borisopolskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of houses

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 258: Statement of 28 Sept. 1943 on torture of a civilian in Bortnichi, Borisopolskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 259: Statement of 6 Oct. 1943 on crimes in Pogreb', Kovalevskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: sending of 206 civilians to Germany; killing of civilians, looting, destruction of buildings.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 263: Statement of 9 Oct. 1943 on crimes in Stepanovka, Kovalevskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: sending of 66 male civilians and 34 women to Germany; destruction of houses, livestock and crops during retreat.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 264: Typed version of Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 263 above.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 265: Statement on crimes in Mechetskiy selsoviet [administrative district], Grebenkovskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: shooting of 6 civilians, sending of 104 civilians to Germany, looting. No date

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 267: Statement of 10 Oct. 1943 on crimes in Komarovka, Pereyaslavskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing or torture of 28 persons, sending of 105 persons to Germany, burning of houses and crops, looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 268: Statement on crimes in Drobovskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: killing of hundreds of civilians. Also statement of 3 Oct. 1943 on crimes in Birlovo-Sloboda [not further identified] killing of more than 20 party and government officials.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 269: Statement of 19 Nov. 1943 on crimes in the city of Vasil'kov, Kievskaya oblast: mass killing of party members and Jews in three areas in the city; describes exhumation of bodies after German retreat; killing of Soviet prisoners of war; sending of over 20,000 persons to Germany from city and surrounding area; looting.

Fond 236, Opis 2675, Delo 42, page 277: Statement of 19 Nov. 1943 on crimes in Asarevichi, Komarinskiy rayon, Polesskaya oblast, Belorusskaya SSR: torture and killing of civilians, sending of civilians to Germany, driving off of civilians during retreat, destruction of houses, looting.

Folder 22:

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 60: Statement of 11 Aug. 1943 on German crimes in Prudyanka, Dergachevskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast and in Tokarivka, Lipetskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: killing of civilians in March 1943.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 64: Statement of 6 Aug. 1944 on finding of body of Soviet soldier who had evidently been tortured. Streletskoe, Belogorodskiy rayon [no oblast mention; presumably Belogorodskaya oblast].

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 89: Statement of 15 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Zamirtsy, Dergachevskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: killing of three civilians in the spring of 1943, burning of houses.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 90: Statement of 15 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Kantemir, Dergachevskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: killing of three civilians, driving off of others.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 91: Statement of 13 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Koty, Bezrukhovskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: sending of 2 persons to Germany, looting of food, thus causing three persons to die of starvation, forced labor.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 94: Statement of 18 Aug. 1943 on crimes at the Kutuzov sovkhov, Khar'kovskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: killing of civilians, destruction of houses and property, looting.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 96: Handwritten version of above statement.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 100: Handwritten letter to "commanders, Soviet soldiers, and the Soviet people" from 12-person group said to be operating

behind German lines near Kharkov and in the Crimea: remarks are general comments on inevitability of Soviet victory. No date.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 103: Typed version of above letter.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 104: Statement of 25 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Ponamarenko, Khar'kovskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: forcing of 50 persons to Germany, destruction of houses and property, looting, forced labor

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 107: Statement of 19 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Malyzhino, Zolochevskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: destruction of houses, sending of 130 persons to Germany, looting, rape.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 108: Statement of 16 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Dmitrovka, Bogodukhovskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: sending of 80 persons to Germany, looting, rapes, forced labor.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 110: Statement of 18 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Luzhok, Dergachevskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: burning of houses during retreat from village, killing of a civilian.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 113: Statement of 18 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Krasnaya Polyana, Zmeevskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: killing of 250 civilians, burning of houses.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 114: Statement on crimes committed during German occupation of Vvedenskoe, Chuguevskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast 15 March-12 Aug. 1943: killing of 20 civilians; killing in nearby ravine of hundreds of civilians from other areas and Soviet prisoners of war; names several local collaborators and describes their crime. No date.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 128: Statement of 6 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Ogulvtsy [Valkovskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast]: burning to death of civilians in houses set fire during German retreat.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 129: Statement of 7 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Ogulvtsy, Valkovskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: killing of 40 civilians, looting.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 133: Statement of 30 Aug. 1943 on the arrest by German authorities of two Soviet residents of Manchenkov, Lyubotinskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast on the charge of being partisans.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 134: Statement of 30 Aug. 1943 on attempted rape and mistreatment of women by German troops in Manchenkov, Lyubotinskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast.

- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 135: Statement of 31 Aug. 1943 on looting in Manchenkov, Lyubotinskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 143: Statement of 25 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Pan'kovskiy selsovet, Petrapovskiy rayon, Dnepropetrovskaya oblast: burning of houses prior to German retreat, burning to death of an 83-year old civilian.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 147: Statement of 21 July 1943 on crimes in Krasnoe Znamya, Kurskaya oblast: shooting of three young sisters, driving off of 1,500 residents prior to German retreat.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 148: Statement of 21 July 1943 on crimes in Krasnoe Znamya, Kurskaya oblast: killing of civilians, looting, burning of houses.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 154: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on crimes at the Shevchenko kolkhoz, Poltavskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: killing of 8 civilians during the previous day's retreat from the area.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 175: Statement of 25 Sept. 1943 on burning to death of 23 civilians [all named] in Malyy Konevitsy, Chernobaevskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 176: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Bolshie Lipnyagi, Semenovskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: killing of 15 men, women, and children during German retreat from the village.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 179: Statement of 25 Sept. 1943 on crimes at the Lenin kolkhoz, village of Obolon', Poltavskaya oblast: killing of civilians, burning of houses prior to German retreat.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 185: Statement of 26 Aug. 1943 asserting that German troops shot 23 wounded Soviet soldiers who had been undergoing treatment at the Khar'kov city surgical and hematological hospital.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 186: List of Soviet soldiers shot in incident mentioned in Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 185 above.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 217: Statement of 26 Aug. 1943 on shooting of 12 residents of an apartment building in Khar'kov city.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 229: Statement of 23 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Verbin, Khorolskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: burning of 86 of the 91 houses in the village; burning to death of wounded Soviet soldier.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 236: Statement of 5 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Mokro-Rekitnoe, Novovodolazhskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: burning of 145 of 300 houses; looting, destruction of property, sending of youths to Germany.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 237: Statement of 4 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Dobropol'e, Bolkovskiy rayon, Khar'kovskaya oblast: shooting of 25 civilians, looting, destruction of houses, sending of 68 persons to Germany.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 241: Statement of 27 Aug. 1943 on shooting by German troops of 21 Soviet soldiers being treated at a military hospital in Khar'kov city, 16 of whom were killed.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 241a: Five photographs showing women standing near what may be human remains; partially destroyed buildings. No descriptions or dates. May be related to Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 241 above.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 242: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on torture and killing of wounded Soviet soldiers in Peschannoe, Reshetilovskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 248: Statement of 1 Oct. 1943 on crimes in Gradizhsk, Poltavskaya oblast: killing of 500 party and administrative officials soon after occupation of Gradizhsk in September 1941; sending of 2,500 persons to Germany; killing of all Jews; burning of houses and buildings, looting.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 262: Statement of 9 Oct. 1943 on the finding of the bodies of 7 Soviet prisoners of war who had evidently killed by German troops with blows from an axe near the Kommunar kolkhoz, Likhovskiy rayon, Dnepropetrovskaya oblast.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 263: Statement of 23 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Kamyshevatoe, Khar'kovskaya oblast: destruction of 380 of the 460 houses, destruction of other buildings, massive looting and destruction of livestock, killing of civilians during retreat from area, rapes.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 264: Statement of 5 Oct. 1943 on crimes in the following rayons of Poltavskaya oblast: Zolotoneshevskiy, Irklevskiy, Chernobaevskiy, and Bel'myazevskiy: killing of all 3,500 Jews of the city of Zolotonosha on 22 Nov. 1941 (describes killing in some detail); mass killing of other civilians in the 12,750 bodies.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 265: Statement 7 Sept. 1943 on crimes in the city of Gradizhsk, Poltavskaya oblast; mass of party and administrative officials, mass killing of Jews living in the city and those brought from other areas, killing and maltreatment of Soviet prisoners of war in camp for 30,000; looting, destruction.

- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 267: Statement of 15 Oct. 1943 on torture and murder of 24 Soviet prisoners near Zapolichiki, Dnepropetrovskaya oblast.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 269: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on the torture and killing of several wounded Soviet prisoners near Peschannoe, Reshetilovskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 213[sic]: Statement of 24 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Dukan'ka, Poltavskaya oblast: killing of 1,300 men, women, and children, 700 of whom buried in a ditch in the center of town; destruction of houses.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 217: Statement of 30 Nov. 1943 on crimes in Alexandrovka, Kirovgradskiy rayon, Kirovgradskaya oblast: beating of civilians, forced labor, taking of 33 persons to Germany, looting.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 225: Statement of 19 Nov. 1943 on crimes at the Kommunar kolkhoz, Andreevskiy rayon, Kirovgradskaya oblast: killing of three civilians, forced labor, looting, burning of 200 houses during retreat.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 227: Statement of 16 Nov. 1943 on exhumation of remains of 86 Jews and Russians from a ditch near Globino, Globinskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 234: Statement of 16 Nov. 1943 on examination of burial site described in Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 13, page 227 above.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 28: Statement of 13 Dec. 1943 on crimes in Nedogarki, Gradizhskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: destruction of 531 of 571 houses, massive looting of livestock, destruction of buildings and facilities.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 31: Statement of 15 Dec. 1943 on exhumation of 18 bodies from ditches near Chigirin [Cherkasskaya oblast].
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 34: Statement of 7 Dec. 1943 on crimes in Vasil'evka, Georgievskiy rayon, Kirovgradskaya oblast: hanging of a civilian, sending of 3 civilians to Germany, rape, beatings, destruction of houses, looting.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 35: Statement of 5 Dec. 1943 on crimes at the First of May kolkhoz and Khorol station, Khorelskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: organized camp for Soviet prisoners of war where over a two-year period 22,000 prisoners were shot or otherwise killed; sent 45 civilians to Germany; destroyed houses and other buildings, carried out looting.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 37: Statement of 18 Dec. 1943 on crimes in the city of Novogeorgievsk [not further identified]: shooting of 470 Jews and 169 Russians and Ukrainians whose remains buried in mass graves in the city; sending of 317 civilians to Germany; looting, destruction of houses and other buildings and facilities.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 40: Statement of 9 Dec. 1943 on crimes in Sredipol'e, Gradizhskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: Killing and wounding of 5 civilians, sending of

- 293 persons to Germany, burning of houses and other structures, killing and driving off of livestock.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 43: Statement of 3 Dec. 1943 on crimes committed at the Stalin, Comintern, and Revolutionary Path kolzkhoses, Gradizhskiy rayon, Poltavskaya oblast: killing of 6 civilian, sending of civilians to Germany; destruction of buildings, facilities and livestock (statistics given for all categories).
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 63: Statement of 2 March 1944 on crimes at the Mar'yanovka kolkhoz in Kievskaya oblast: killing of 21 civilians and 4 wounded Soviet prisoners of war, sending of civilians to Germany, looting and destruction of livestock.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 64: Statement of 25 Feb. 1944 on crimes in Okhmatovka, Zhashkovskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing of civilians, torture of local officials, burning of houses.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 65: Statement of 3 March 1944 on crimes in the area of Pavlivskiy selsoviet, Bukskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast: killing, beating of civilians, shooting of 13 wounded Soviet soldiers, destruction of buildings.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 66: Statement of 22 March 1944 on crimes in Gaysin and Gaysinskiy rayon, Vinnitskaya oblast: killing of over 10,000 civilians; mass shooting of civilians on 16 Sept. 1941 and 17 Sept. 1942; looting, destruction.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 72: Statement of 5 Feb. 1944 on the finding of the bodies of 35 civilians shot and buried at the Olshanskiy sugar refinery, Olshanskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 74: Statement of 10 Feb. 1944 on the finding of the bodies of 7 civilians killed and buried at the Olshanskiy sovkhoz, Olshanskiy rayon, Kievskaya oblast.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 75: Statement of 10 May 1944 on crimes in Dubossary, Moldavskaya SSR: in late August and early September 1941 12,000 Jews from Dubossary and surrounding rayons gathered on grounds of tobacco factory and after a few days shot; describes exhumation of bodies from mass grave.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 76: Statement of 2 April 1944 on the killing of 270 civilians at the prison in Rybnitsai, Moldavskaya SSR prior to the German retreat.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 78: Letter from woman in the army to relatives: personal matters [incomplete].
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 79: Letter from soldier at the front to his family saying his unit is on "5 days of rest" and that he is well.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 80: Statement of 9 Feb. 1944 on crimes in the city of Zvenigorodka [Cherkasskaya oblast]: shooting of 35 civilians and burning of their bodies in Jan. 1944.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 87: Statement of 18 April 1944 on the uncovering of a mass grave in the Kirpichnaya Slobodka district of the city of Tiraspol, Moldavskaya SSR; grave held about 1,000 bodies, shot by German and Romanian forces in April 1944.
- Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 88: List of names of 21 persons shot by German forces on 1 April 1944 for participation in the G.I. Kotovskiy partisan unit and for hiding parachute troops. No date.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 61, page 93: Statement of 13 Sept. 1944 on crimes committed in the Camp No. 42 for Soviet prisoners of war in Feldiora, Brashovski district, Romania: describes camp, treatment of 1,800 prisoners, torture, diet.

Folder 23:

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 82, page 8: Statement of 4 Feb. 1945 on finding of more than 500 bodies of men, women, and children in the basement of a government clinic in Budapest; most of the victims described as Jewish.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 82, page 22: Statement of 13 March 1945 on examination of body of evidently tortured Soviet officer who was wounded during battle near the village of Godrusha [not further identified].

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 82, page 23: Statement on the killing of 3 civilians in the village of Studeniy Verkh [not further identified] on the night of 8-9 March 1945. No date.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 82, page 26: Statement of 27 March 1944 on the examination of the bodies of 25 Soviet soldiers who had evidently been tortured near Zalogosh, Czechoslovakia.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 82, page 29: Statement of 1 April 1944 on examination of body of Soviet soldier found near Moshonsentpeter, Hungary who had evidently been tortured. 1 p.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 82, page 31: Statement on crimes committed by German troops in Banska-Bistritsa, Czechoslovakia Nov. 1944-Feb. 1945: killing of Czech civilians and American British, French, and Soviet prisoners of war; witness accounts of Gestapo operations; exhumation of mass graves. No date.

Fond 240, Opis 2772, Delo 82, page 52: Statement on discovery 21 April 1945 near the town of Likhtenvar'd [not further identified] of the bodies of 15 Soviet soldiers who had evidently been tortured. No date.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 167: Statement of 4 Sept. 1943 on crimes committed by German troops against Soviet prisoners of war held in a camp in Chistyakovo, Chistyakovskiy rayon, Stalinskaya oblast. Describes conditions in camp, regime of forced labor in coal mine, killing of over 9,000 prisoners through starvation, beatings, exhaustion.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 168: Copy of document above.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 169: Statement of 6 Sept. 1943 on crimes in the city of Dzerzhinsk [not further identified]: hanging and otherwise killing of 100 civilians; destruction of houses and other buildings and facilities.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 174: Statement of 28 Aug. 1943 on crimes in Artemovka, Amrosevskiy rayon, Stalinskaya oblast: killing of civilians, sending 378 persons to Germany, destruction of livestock and equipment; describes German payments to local collaborators.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 175: Statement of 31 Aug. 1943 on German torture and murder of 5 wounded Soviet soldiers during retreat from Vishlyarovka, Kuybyshevskiy selsoviet, Rostovskaya oblast.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 180: Statement of 7 Sept. 1943 on crimes committed during retreat from the area of the Roza Lyuksemburg kolkoz, Tel'manovskiy rayon, Stalinskaya oblast: destruction of buildings and livestock, looting, carrying of three persons.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 180: Copy of above document.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 186: Statement of 3 September 1943 on crimes in the city of Voroshilovsk, Donbass: burning to death of 83 persons on 2 Sept. 1943; killing of all persons held in the city prison; mass shooting of civilians during course of occupation.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 188: Statement of 6 Sept. 1943 on crimes in the city of Nikitovka, [Gorlovskiy rayon, Stalinskaya oblast]: killing of over 900 persons, including 500 Jews, and throwing their bodies down a mine shaft, killing and beating of other civilians.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 197: Statement of 8 Sept. 1943 on crimes in the city of Makeevka, Stalinskaya oblast: killing of 15,000 Soviet prisoners of war and hundreds of civilians during occupation of Makeevka; mass looting and destruction of buildings and facilities; driving off of 3,500 civilians prior to German retreat.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 205: Statement of 4 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Karakubstroy, Starobeshevskiy rayon, Stalinskaya oblast: shooting of up to 6,000 Soviet prisoners of war, killing and beating of civilians.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 220: Statement of 14 Sept. 1943 on killing of several civilians in Novaya Karakuba, Staro-Kermenchuyskiy rayon, Stalinskaya oblast.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 223: Statement of 27 Sept. 1943 on killing of several civilians, sending of civilians to Germany in Semenovka, Polgorskiy rayon, Zaporozhskaya oblast.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 224: Statement of 19 Sept. 1943 on the killing of several men, women, and children in Smelyy [Zaporozhskaya oblast].

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 225: Statement of 20 Sept. 1943 on killing of two civilians in Smelyy [Zaporozhskaya oblast]

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 229: Statement on killing of several civilians, looting during German retreat 9 Sept. 1943 from Krapivnitskiy, Volnovakhskiy rayon, Stalinskaya oblast. No date

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 236: Statement of 5 Sept. 1943 on crimes in the city of Gorlovka, Stalinskaya oblast: killing of 5,000 party and government officials; killing of 3,000 Jews; sending 15,000 girls and young men to Germany; destruction of buildings and facilities.

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 266: Statement of 20 Sept. 1943 on crimes committed during German retreat from Novo-Vasil'evka, Zaporozhskaya oblast: driving off of population, destruction of houses, looting 2 pFond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 269: Statement of 14 Sept. 1943 on crimes committed during German retreat from Priazovskoe, Priazovski rayon, Zaporozhskaya oblast: killing of dozens of civilians, mass destruction of property, sending of 153 civilians to Germany; 1 Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 274: Statement on driving off during Oct. 1943 German retreat of residents of Zristovka, Zeleniy Gay, and Kalinovka, all in Mikhaylovskiy rayon, Zaporozhskaya oblast; destruction of buildings. No date. 1

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 275: Statement of 20 Sept. 1943 on crimes committed during German occupation of and retreat from city of Berdnyansk (Osipenko), Zaporozhskaya oblast: killing of around 6,000 civilians, including more than 900 Jews who were shot in October, 1941; sending of 20,000 persons to Germany, destruction and looting of enterprises and facilities. 6 pFond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 280: Statement of 14 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Novo-Yacipol, Volodarskiy rayon, Stalinskaya oblast: killing of several civilians, looting, driving off of 2,000 civilians prior to retreat. 1 Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page

Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 281: Statement of 18 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Yalta, Mangushskiy rayon, Stalinskaya oblast: killing of several civilians, sending of 667 persons to Germany, looting, destruction. 2 pFond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 293: Statement of 5 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Verkhne-Shirokiy, Anastasievskiy rayon, Rostovskaya oblast: killing of more than 115 wounded Soviet prisoners of war. 2 pFond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 294: Statement of 15 Sept. 1943 on crimes in Yrzuf, Mangushskiy rayon, Stalinskaya oblast: during retreat shooting civilians, burning 600 of 700 houses, destroying farm buildings and crops, looting. 2 pFond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page 295: Statement of 29 Oct. 1943 on crimes during German retreat from Malaya Belozerk, Belozerskiy rayon, Zaporozhskaya oblast: killing of civilians, driving off of civilian population. 1 Fond 244, Opis 2980, Delo 54, page

BOX 4:

Folder 24:

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 1: Statement from 7 January, 1942 about houses being burnt with civilians still inside and German troops shooting civilians in POBUZH, KOZELSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 2: Report of 19 March, 1942 stating that in BRYANSKIY Rayon (SMOLENSKAYA Oblast) the enemy was burning villages and shooting residents. In FOSHNYA, 45 km southwest of BRYANSK, 16 men were killed; in BELEYA 3 women were killed.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 3: Statement from 9 April, 1942 about the discovery of the bodies of Soviet POWs near STARITSA who had been tortured.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 4: Statement from 16 July, 1942 about the killing of 26 civilians aged 6 months to 87 years by Hungarian troops in SUZEYMSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 5: Statement from 24 July, 1942 about burning, looting, killing of a civilian and the mistreatment of others in KOKOREVKA, SUZEYMSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 6: Statement from 15 July, 1942 about the killing of 4 civilians and the seizure of 23 others by Hungarian troops in the village of SEMENOVSKIY, SUZEYMSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Statement lists names of those killed and seized.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 7: Statement from 15 July, 1942 about the killing of four civilians and the seizure of 44 others by German troops in NEVDOLSK, SUZEYMSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Names of victims are listed.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 8: Statement from 22 July, 1942 about the torture and killing of 50 Soviet POWs, seizure of civilians and looting in IVANOVKA, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 9: Statement from 7 July, 1942 about the killing of a Soviet POW in BOLSHAYA VEREYKA and the seizure of civilians as the Germans retreated from the village.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 10: Military report of 26 July, 1942 conveying the text of a letter dated 3 March, 1942 from a girl from ORDONOKIDZEGRAD who had been taken to work in Cologne, Germany.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 11: Another copy of the report on page 10.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 12: Translation into Russian of a letter by a Soviet prisoner of war written to his brother serving in the Red Army (the original letter was said to be in Kazakh). The letter describes the circumstances of the writer's capture, as well as torture of the prisoners.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 13: Text of a letter dated 5 September, 1942 written by a partisan to her daughter in the army. The letter describes partisan operations in unidentified areas.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 14: Message from a Battalion Political Commissar to the troops in his battalion lauding the exploits of the battalion and honoring those who fell in battle. February, 1942.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 15: Statement of 11 November, 1942 on the discovery of the bodies of two Soviet soldiers evidently mutilated by German troops in 2nd UST-KUNACH, RUSSKO-BRODSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 16: Statement from 23 September, 1942 about the discovery of the bodies of 5 Soviet soldiers who were evidently tortured near VTORAYA MURATOVKA, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 17: Statement from 31 January, 1943 about the shooting of two women by German troops in STUDENNOYE, DOLZHANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 18: Statement from 27 January, 1943 about the discovery of a camp for Soviet POWs with 15 bloody corpses in a pile in LOMIGORSKIY, DOLZHANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 19: Statement about the shooting, hanging, and burning of 50 people in an unnamed location.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 20: Statement from 27 January, 194 about the killing of a civilians, seizure and mistreatment of others, looting, and destruction of property in NIKOLSKOE, TERBUNSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 21: Statement from 3 February, 1943 about the killing of around 50 women and raped during the German occupation of USHAKOVO, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 22: Statement from 2 February, 1943 about the murder of civilians and looting during the 18 month occupation of VESHNE-ZAMARAYKA, POLZHANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 23: Statement from 27 January, 1943 about looting, destruction of houses, and poisoning of wells in VOEYKOVO, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 27 January, 1943 about residents being forced to Germany and looting in OLYMOVKA, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 24: Statement from 2 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians in BELIY KOLODEZ, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 2 February, 1943 about the discovery of the bodies of 4 Soviet soldiers evidently killed after they were captured in KALINOVKA, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 25: Statement from 7 February, 1943 about the murder of civilians, rape, looting, and forced labor in SYCHEVKA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 26: Statement from 4 February, 1943 about the murder of 60 civilians in May of 1942 in USHAKOVO, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Thirty-One of the victims are named; most of them are women.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 27: Statement from 4 February, 1943 about the beating and killing of a 9 year old boy for allegedly stealing food. Also includes statement from 4 February, 1943 about the torture and murder of civilians.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 28: Statement from 4 February, 1943 about looting, destruction of property, and forced labor in KRASNIY UGOLOK, KOLDNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement

from 5 February, 1943 about the Germans stealing a cow in OBUKHOVKA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 28a: Statement from 3 February, 1943 about looting, destruction, and beatings in TEMERYZOVSKIY Selsovet, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 7 February, 1943 about looting, destruction and forced labor in EVITKHOVKA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 29: Statement from 7 February, 1943 about destruction, looting, beatings, and seizure of civilians during the German occupation of MIKHAYLOVO, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 9 February, 1943 about the burning of houses with loss of life and destruction of livestock.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 29a: Undated statement on the burning of houses, beatings, and forced labor in TIMIRYAZEVKA during German occupation.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 30: Statement from 5 February, 1943 about lootings and beatings that occurred during the German occupation of PERVAYA PETROVKA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 31: Statement from 5 February, 1943 about looting, beatings, the murder of a civilian, and forced labor during the German occupation of KOLPNA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes an undated statement about beatings, looting, and forced labor during the German occupation of PERVAYA, PETROVKA.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 32: Statement from 4 February, 1943 about the shooting of civilians, forced labor, looting, and young people being sent to Germany during the German occupation of NOVOE KORONINO, ZOLOTUKHINSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 32a: Statement from 5 February, 1943 asserting that local residents were harnessed to cultivators and forced to plough large areas of land during the German occupation of NOVOE KORONINO, ZOLOTUKHINSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 33: Statement from 8 February, 1943 about the discovery of 9 civilians who had died of asphyxiation in the cellar of a house burned down by German soldiers in MALOROSSOVO, SMIRNOVSKIY Selsovet, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 6 February, 1943 about a camp for Soviet POWs in USHAKOVO, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. The statement describes the camp, treatment of prisoners, deaths by starvation, burning, and shooting. IT also notes the shooting of 60 civilians in USHAKO.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 34: Statement from 8 February, 1943 about the murder of civilians, beatings, forced labor, and looting during the German occupation of ALEDANDROVKA, PROSKOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 35: Message from a political officer to Soviet troops on German crimes in ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Asserts that in LESKI, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, 12 civilians were killed (names are given). In MALAROSSOVO, 60 persons were killed. In TATARINOVO, 70 persons were killed.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 36: Undated statement on the killing of 12 civilians in LESKI, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 8 February, 1943 about civilians being shot and burned to death in ALEKSANDROVO, AKHTYRSKIY Selsovet, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 36a: Statement from 10 February, 1943 about civilians being shot and burned to death during the German retreat from PERVOE NIKOLSKOE, PROSKOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes an undated statement about the burning of houses and shooting of civilians during the German retreat from ANDREEVKA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 37: Statement from 10 February, 1943 on the hanging of a Kolkhoz chairman and looting during the German occupation of STANOVIY, POVYROVSKIY Rayon. Also includes statement from 12 February, 1943 about the hanging and shooting of civilians, forcing civilians to Germany, the burning of houses with residents inside, and the destruction of buildings during the German occupation of VITYUG, MALO-ARKHANGELSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 38: Statement from 3 February, 1943 about the shooting of two civilians alleged to be partisans in VERKHNYAYA ZAMARAYKA, DOLGANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 5 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, burning of homes, killing and torture of Soviet POWs in KHMELEVSKOY, CHEREMISINOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 38a: Statement from 3 February, 1943 about the killing of two civilians in VERKHNYAYA ZAMARAYKA, DOLGANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes undated statement about the burning of homes and the shooting of a civilians during the German retreat from ANDREEVKA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 39: Statement from 28 January, 1943 about the killing of two civilians in KAZANKA, VOLOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 40: Statement from 18 February, 1943 about looting during the German retreat from YUDINKA, MALOARKHANGELSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 6 February, 1943 about the shooting and burning of civilians and the burning of houses in ALEKSANDROVKA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 41: Statement from 18 February, 1943 about looting and burning of houses in ALEKSANDROVKA, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 17 February, 1943 about looting and mistreatment of residents by local police and German forces during the occupation of ALEKSANDROVKA, KURSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 41a: Statement from 9 February, 1943 on the shooting and burning of more than 140 wounded Soviet prisoners and the killing of civilians in DENISOVKA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 42: Statement from 9 February, 1943 about the burning of houses and looting in DENISOVKA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 16 February, 1943 about 10 people being forced to Germany and looting during the German retreat from YUDINA (or YUDINKA), MALO-ARKHANGELSKY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. There is also a statement from 17 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians in PERVAYA IVAN, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement about the killing of civilians during the German retreat from PERVAYA IVAN, VOLKHANSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 43: Statement from 15 February, 1943 about the seizing and carrying off of two residents, houses being burnt, and looting during the German retreat from PREOBRAZHENSKOE, MALO-ARKHANGELSKY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes a statement from 15 February, 1943 about residents being carried off, houses being burnt, and looting in PREOBRAZHENSKOE, MALO-ARKHANGELSKY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 15 February, 1943 on the torture and shooting of civilians and looting during the German retreat from LATSININO.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 43a: Statement from 16 February, 1943 about the burning of houses, beating, and looting during the German retreat from KHITROVO, MALO-ARKHANGELSKY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 14 February, 1943 about the shooting of civilians, burning of houses, and civilians being carried off during the German retreat from GRECHIK.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 44: Statement from 17 February, 1943 about the shooting of civilians, looting, and destruction of property during the German occupation of DENISOVKA, MALO-ARKHANGELSKY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 44a: Statement from 15 February, 1943 about the shooting of 13 civilians, civilians being forced to Germany, destruction of property, and looting during the German occupation of MALAYA PLOTKA, MALO-ARKHANGELSKY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 16 February, 1943 about looting and the beating of civilians during the German occupation of KHMELEVOE, MALO-ARKHANGELSKY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. It also mentions houses being burnt during the German retreat from the village.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 45: Statement on the shooting of a civilian, forced labor, destruction, and civilians being carried off to Germany during the German occupation of, and retreat from ROGATOE, MALO-ARKHANGELSKY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement about civilians being forced to Germany, looting, destruction, and forced labor in LESKI, MALO-ARKHANGELSKY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 45a: Statement from 17 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, civilians being sent to Germany, looting, and destruction in UDEREVO, MALO-ARKHANGELSKY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 17 February, 1943 about the torturing and killing of 25 Soviet prisoners of war in UDEREVO, MALO-ARKHANGELSKY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 46: Statement from 13 February, 1943 about the shooting of a female teacher and the carrying off of her father and brother in SMIRNOVO, PROSKOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 10 February, 1943 about the shooting of four civilians, looting, forced labor, and burning of buildings in MALOROSSOVO, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 46a: Statement from 13 February, 1943 about the discovery of the bodies of 5 Soviet POWs in SMIRNY, ORLOVSKAYA. Villagers said that the soldiers had been tortured and then burned alive by the occupiers. Also includes statement from 18 February, 1943 about the killing of a civilian, 45 young people being sent to Germany, looting, and forced labor in TEMERYAZEVO and MATSIONOVIY, POKROVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 47: Statement from 19 February about looting and civilians being shot, raped, beaten, and tortured in KUBAN, ORLOVSKAYA

Oblast. Also includes statement from 13 February, 1943 about the killing of two civilians and the arrest of two others in ZHIGACHEVKA, PROSKOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 47a: Statement from 11 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, forced labor, sending civilians to Germany, and looting in EFREMOVO, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. The statement notes that the citizens of EFREMOVO were sent to a camp for Soviet POWs located in neighboring NOVO-MOROZOVO where they died of starvation, exposure, or were shot by the Germans during their retreat.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 48: Statement from 8 February, 1943 about the killing of 6 civilians and three Soviet POWs, as well the destruction of houses and looting in MARKINO, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 17 February, 1943 about forced labor, looting, and beatings in DANILOVKA, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 48a: Statement from 16 February, 1943 about the killing of 150 civilians, 5 youths being sent to Germany, forced labor, and looting in KHOROSHEE, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 17 February, 1943, about 3 civilians who were killed, 78 people who were sent to Germany, looting, and forced labor in ZUBKOVO, POKROVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 52: Statement from 17 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, looting, and destruction of buildings in PONYRI, PONYRSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 55: Statement from 19 February, 1943 about looting and destruction at the Kolkhoz "SVOY TRVD" BERECHKOVSKIY Selsovet, DROSKOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 56: This page includes 6 statements. 1.) Statement from 20 February, 1943 about 12 people being forced to Germany, and looting in DOBRIY KOLODEZ, STOLOBOLSKIY Selsovet, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 2.) Statement from 17 February, 1943 about the killing of a civilians, 17 people being forced to Germany, and looting in KOLOGREEVO, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 3.) Statement from 17 February, 1943 about the rape of 15 women, the deaths of 5 people due to forced exposure, and looting in MAVRINO, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 4.) Statement from 20 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, and forcing of 53 young people to Germany from TOLSTOE, PETROVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 5.) Statement from 18 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, forcing people to Germany, beatings, destruction of property, and looting in MEDVEZHKI, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 6.) Statement from 21 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians and looting in RAKHMANOVO, POKROVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 57: Statement from 24 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, young people being carried off, beatings, forced labor, and destruction of property in STEPNAYA, PODOLYANSKIY Selsovet, GLAZUNOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 21 February, 1943 about youths being forced to Germany, forced labor, looting, and destruction of property in KIZLOVKA, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 58: Statement from 24 February, 1943 about the killing of 500 Soviet POWs, people being forced to Germany, rapes, looting, and destruction of property in MALO ARKHANGELSK city, MALO-ARKHANGELSKIY Rayon. Also includes statement from 25 February, 1943 about 2,400 people being forced to Germany, over 1,000 civilians being killed, and destruction of property in MALO-ARKHANGELSKIY Rayon

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 59: Statement from 15 February, 1943 about houses being burnt and civilians dying in those fires, looting, and beatings in MAYA, PONAROVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 59a: Statement from 23 March, 1943 about the murder of civilians, forcing of civilians to Germany, and looting during the German occupation of SALOVA, MALO-ARKHANGELSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 60: This page includes 5 statements. 1.) Statement from 21 February, 1943 about the shooting of 47 women and children in USHAKOVO, KOLDNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 2.) Statement from 20 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, burning of homes, and looting in ARNAUTOVO. 3.) Statement from 20 February, 1943 about forced labor, looting, and destruction of livestock in GUBKINO, MALO-ARKHANGELSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. 4.) Statement from 20 February, 1943 about looting in GUBKINO, MALO-ARKHANGELSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. 5.) Statement from 20 February about looting in PERESUKH, MALO-ARKHANGELSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Citizens were forced to accompany the German troops during their retreat from the village.

Folder 25:

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 61: This page includes 5 statements. 1.) Statement from 5 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians and the burning of houses and livestock during the German retreat from BEZVODNAYA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 2.) Statement from 6 February, 1943 about the shooting of civilians and the burning of houses in ALEKSANDROVKA, KOLPNYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 3.) Statement from 17 February, 1943 about a camp for Soviet POWs in KASORZHI where the Germans shot 180 out of the 300 prisoners. 4.) Statement from 15 February,

1943 about the shooting of a civilian, the hanging of another, beatings, and maltreatment of Soviet POWs in KRASNOE, KOLPNIYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 5.) Statement about looting and beatings in PERESUKHA, SHIGROVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Notes that local “anti-Soviet elements” assisted the Germans.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 66: This page includes 5 statements. 1.) Statement from 26 February, 1943 about the burning of houses, beatings, and looting during the German occupation of NOVO-EKONOMICHNOE and STARO-EKONOMICHNOE, SVERDLOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 2.) Statement from 26 February, 1943 about the discovery of the bodies of the bodies of 35 Soviet soldiers who had evidently been tortured and killing in STEPNIAYA DACHA, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 3.) Statement from 25 February, 1943 about 51 persons being forced to Germany, looting, beatings, and forced labor in TIMIRYAZEVO, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 4.) Statement from 23 February, 1943 about the killing of a civilian and looting in NATALINO, SVERDLOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 5.) Statement from 27 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, beatings, and looting in MEDVEZHKI, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 67: Statement from 25 February, 1943 about the shooting of over 1,000 civilians during the German occupation of ZELENAYA ROSHCHA, MALO-ARKHANGELSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 68: Statement from 24 February, 1943 about houses being burnt, people being sent to Germany, and looting in ZHELUDKI, MALO-ARKHANGELSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 26 February, 1943 about finding the bodies of Soviet POWs and Soviet troops who had evidently been tortured and executed. Houses were burned in OLKHOVETS, ZALEGOSHCHENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 69: Statement from 5 March, 1943 about looting, burning of buildings, and occupation of houses in AFANASEVKI, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 73: Statement from 18 March, 1943 about the killing of civilians, burning of houses and an 800 year old church, and looting in BOROVSКОЕ, RYLSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 74: Text of an “open letter” from a Soviet military doctor refuting reports that Polish officers and soldiers held in NKVD camps had been killed by Soviet authorities near Smolensk in 1939.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 75: Statement from 8 June, 1943 about the discovery of 6 bodies, including that of a 5 year old girl, in NIZHNAYA ZALEGOSH, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 76: Statement from 23 July, 1943 about civilians being killed, raped, and forced into labor in villages in TELCHINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 77: Statement from 29 July, 1943 about the killing of a middle school director, looting, and beatings in PETROPAVLOVSKOE.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 78: Statement from 27 July, 1943 about finding the body of a Soviet soldier with his eyes gouged out and genitals cut off. The body was found in ZHITNYE DVORY. Also includes statement from 26 July, 1943 about looting by local police in YAMSKAYA.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 79: This page contains 4 statements. 1.) Statement from 26 July, 1943 about the shooting of civilians and the burning of houses in KRIVCHEE, BOLKHOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 2.) Statement from 27 July, 1943 about the seizure of all youths aged 17 to 26, shooting of 65 women, leaving 75 people to freeze, burning 17 homes, and looting in BOLKHOV, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 3.) Statement from 17 July, 1943 about the discovery of the bodies of 10 Soviet soldiers said to have been tortured while in German custody near VEDENEEVO, BOLKHOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 4.) Statement about the mistreatment of a 2 or 2½ year old child and looting in BOLKHOV, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 80: Statement from 15 July, 1943 about the execution of captured Soviet soldiers by German troops near KRIVTSOVO, BOLKHOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 1 August, 1943 about the destruction of 250 out of 400 homes, including 3 schools by Germans, looting, driving 100 youths to work in Germany, and the killing of civilians in BARILOVO, BOLKHOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 1 August, 1943 about the burning of houses and property and forcing residents from the village of VASILEVKI, BOLKHOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 88: Statement from 25 July, 1943 about civilians being killed, houses being burnt, residents getting arrested, and looting in KRASNAYA LOKHAN, BOLKHOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 89: This page includes 4 statements. 1.) Statement from 26 July, 1943 about the hanging of a civilian in MELYN, MTSENSKIY Rayon. 2.) Statement from 26 July, 1943 about the beating of a civilians and looting in KARPOVO. 3.) Statement from 26 July, 1943 about the killing of 2 civilians from ZAROSHI, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 4.) Statement from 26 July, 1943 about an effort by German authorities and local police in KARPOVO to recruit residents to work in Germany. A man who refused to go was killed.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 90: Statement from 26 July, 1943 by a 17 year old girl from SOMOVO, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast about the execution of civilians. The girl was among those shot but survived.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, pages 91-92: Statement from 28-29 July, 1943 about German crimes in the city of BOLKHOV, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Notes that all the Jews in the city were shot, as well as party activists and others. Discusses looting, killing of Soviet POWs, and rapes. Mentions the names of German officers as well as Russian collaborators.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 93: Statement from 30 July, 1943 about the burning of homes, forcing 150 people to Germany, looting, and forced labor in MALAYA, KUTMA, BOLKHOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 29 July, 1943 about the killing of civilians in MOKEEVO and GIMONOVO, BOLKHOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 94: Excerpt from a political report of the 61st Army about the discovery of the bodies of over 40 people killed by German troops in the MOLOCHNAYA FERMA settlement near MTSENSK, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 30 July, 1943. Also includes excerpt from a report of the 13th min [sic] Brigade about the shooting of 150 Soviet prisoners of war in KASSINO and looting in KASSINO, BELIY KOLODEZ, PROBUZHDENIE, and NEZNANOVO. 10 July, 1943.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 96: Excerpt from a political report of the 63rd Army about the rescue by Soviet troops of civilians locked in a burning building by Germans in LUKOVO. 3 March, 1943. Also includes excerpt from a political report of the 11th Army about the discovery of 2 wounded Soviet soldiers near MEKHOVAYA, around whom the Germans had placed mines. 3 March, 1943

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 100: Statement from 7 August, 1943 about the shooting of civilians, beatings, burning of houses, and looting in BRYUSENTSEVO. Also includes statement from 29 July, 1943 about the discovery of the bodies of 8 Soviet POWs in RUDNEVO, BOLKHOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast and the burning of homes in the village. Also contains transcription of a message evidently sent by the German occupation Authorities in MTSENSK, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast to a Kolkhoz director demanding the delivery of pigs to a German military hospital. 15 November, 1941.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 101: Statement from 7 August, 1943 about the burning of houses, forcing 13 people to Germany, and looting in ISTOMINO, ORLOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement on looting in PLISHCHEEVO, VYMODARSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 102: Statement from 8 August, 1943 about looting, forcing civilians to Germany, beatings, and maltreatment for Soviet POWs in TITOVO, MELNIKI, and SERGIEVSK in URITSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 103: Statement from 16 August, 1943 about the killing of over 1,000 civilians, destruction of buildings and forcing of civilians to Germany during the German occupation of the city of KARACHEV, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, pages 104-105: These pages contain 3 statements.
1.) Statement from 15 August, 1943 about citizens being driven to Germany, looting, and destruction of property in NABLI, SHABLYNSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 2.) Statement from 11 August, 1943 about the killing of civilians, forcing of civilians to Germany, and destruction in ILINSKOE, KHATYNETSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 3.) Statement from 10 August, 1943 about the killing of civilians, forcing civilians to Germany, looting, and destruction in KURLIKOVO, URITSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKIY Rayon. Lists names of local collaborators.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 106: Statement from August, 1943 about civilians being forced to Germany, destruction, and looting in PODZAVALOVO, URITSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 13 August, 1943 about civilians being forced to Germany, destruction and looting in CHILISHCHEVO, KHATYNSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from August, 1943 about the killing of a civilian, civilians being forced to Germany, beatings, and looting in BAZDREVO, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 107: Statement from 16 August, 1943 about forced labor and destruction in ZIKKEVO, ZHIZDRINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 108: Statement from 16 August, 1943 about civilians being killed, forced labor, and looting in MURCHEVSKIY Selsovet, ZHIZDRINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 16 August, 1943 about civilians being killed forcibly sent to Germany and destruction of the city of ZHIZDRA, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 109: Statement about civilians being forced to Germany, looting, and destruction in MURACHEVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 110: Statement about the killing of civilians in KARACHEVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 111: Excerpt from a political report of the 63rd Army about 7 girls being carried off by Germans, and looting. 13 August, 1943. Also includes excerpt from a political report of the 50th Army about the killing of civilians in ZHIZDRA, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 21 August, 1943.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, pages 111a-112a: These pages contain 6 excerpts. 1.) Excerpt from a political report of the 13th Mortar Brigade about forced labor, destruction, and looting in LOKNA and ZNAMENSKOE, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 17 August, 1943. 2.) Excerpt from a report of an officer on the discovery of mutilated corpses near SOBACHYA, SHABLYKINSKIY Rayon, OELOVSKAYA Oblast. 21 August, 1943. 3.) Excerpt from a political report from the 2nd GK stating that retreating Germans burn villages and grain and force civilians to go with them. Also states that 154 people were killed in PAVLOVSKOE. 18 August, 1943. 4.) Excerpt from a political report of the 50th Army from 18 August, 1943 about the destruction of the city of ZHIZDRA and the population being driven to a camp in ULEMEN. Also mentions the existence of POW camps in the area. 5.) Excerpt from a political report of the 63rd Army from 20 August, 1943 about the citizens of KHOTKOVO being forced to go to Germany, as well as looting in the village. 6.) Excerpt from a political report of the 63rd Army from 23 August, 1943 about looting and destruction in ROBYA and VEREZHEK.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 113: Statement from 4 August, 1943 about the killing of civilians and Soviet POWs and rapes in OTRADSKIY Selsovet, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 9 August, 1943 about the killing of 200 residents of STRELNIKIVO, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 114: Statement from 10 August, 1943 about the killing of civilians and beatings in TROSNYANSKIY Selsovet, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 115: Statement from 23 August, 1943 about civilians being killed, destruction, and looting in PENZEVICHI, KHVASTOVICHESKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 24 August, 1943 about civilians being killed, destruction, looting, and the outbreak of typhus in NEKHOCHI, KHVASTOVICHESKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 116: Statement from 25 August, 1943 about civilians being murdered, beaten, and forcibly sent to Germany from KUDRYAVETS, KHVASTOVICHESKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Contains the names of local collaborators.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 117: Statement from 26 August, 1943 about hundreds of civilians being killed, looting, and destruction in KHVASTOVICHI, KHVASTOVICHESKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 118: Statement from 14 August, 1943 about the civilians being killed, people forced to go to Germany, and looting in ALEKHINO, KHOTYNET&SKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement form 15 August, 1943 about the destruction of houses and other buildings, as well as looting in MERTVOE, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 118a: Statement about execution of about 1,000 civilians, rape, looting, and citizens of BEREZOVKA, USTE in ZHIZDRENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast being driven into concentration camps.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, pages 119-119a: Two pages evidently from a longer diary kept by a woman working under German occupation. It discusses the daily routine and people being sent to work in Germany. No date or location given.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 122: An account by a resident of KOLOSHICHI, BRASOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast about civilians being killed during the German occupation of the area.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 124: Statement form 5 September, 1943 about the murder of over 2,000 civilians in the city of LOKOT, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 125: Statement form 6 September, 1943 about be murder of at least 998 civilians the previous day by retreating Germans in MONASTYRSKAYA ROSHCHA, 7 kilometers west of LOKOT, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 126: Statement from 6 September, 1943 about the discovery of 44 bodies in the forest near VORONIY LOG, BRASOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 127: Statement from 6 September, 1943 about the killing of civilians in KAUTOR KHOLMETSKIY, BRASOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast [sic]. Also includes statement from 7 September, 1943 about the discovery of “up to 500” bodies 5 km west of KAUTOR KHOLMETSKIY, BRASOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. They had been shot on 5 September by retreating Germans.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 127a: Statement from 7 September, 1943 about the discovery of over 250 bodies of people killed by retreating Germans near SHEMYAKINO, BRASOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 128: Statement form 6 September, 1943 about the discovery of the bodies of 193 civilians (old men, women, and children) who had been shot by retreating Germans on 5 September, 1943. The bodies were found 7 km west of LOKOT, LOKTEVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Gives the name and ages of a number of victims.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 128a: Statement from 7 September, 1943 about the shooting of 21 residents of BRASOVO and GORODISHCHE, BRASOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast by retreating Germans on 5 September.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 129: Statement about civilians being killed and others being forced to accompany the retreating Germany. There was widespread destruction in LYUDINOVO. There were two POW camps in the city. Also includes statement form 9 September, 1943 about forced labor, looting, and families being separated in LYUDINOVO.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 130: Statement from 9 September, 1943 about 50 civilians being killed and looting in KAMENKA, ROGNEDENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 131: Statement form 9 September, 1943 about forced labor and beatings in the city of LYUDINOVO. Also includes statement from 9 September, 1943 about the destruction of 6 factories, a dam, a mill, and houses in LYUDINOVO.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 131a: Statement from 9 September, 1943 about the Gestapo shooting 14 men, women, and children in LYUDINOVO. Notes that 800 people were killed during the occupation of LYUDINOVO. A Major Vinendorf is named as the German Commandant of the city.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 132: Statement from 10 September, 1943 about the killing of civilians, destruction, and thousands of people being forced to Germany in SUKREMEL, IVOT.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 133: Statement from 15 September, 1943 about 200 civilians in IVOT. Also includes statement from 15 September, 1943 about Germans using civilians from IVOT to walk ahead of transport vehicles on roads where mines might be located.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 134: Statement from 15 September, 1943 about houses being burnt with citizens inside, forced labor, and destruction of property in SEMENOVKA, ROGNEDINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes an account of a citizen that 1,500 people were taken from the railroad station in POCHEP. 15 September, 1943.

- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, pages 135-136: Report about the killing of civilians, rapes, looting, destruction, and citizens being forced to Germany in BELYAEVO and KHORINEVO in ZHIZDRINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 138: Statement from 22 September, 1943 about the murder of 265 civilians and destruction of property in DIDOVKA, MGLINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 138a: Statement from 25 September, 1943 about the discovery of the bodies of 15 Soviet soldiers who were all shot in the back of the head in NIVNOE, SUROZHSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 139: Statement from 24 September, 1943 about 120 men who were accused of being partisans being burnt alive. They were from the villages of KHOTALIN, NIKOLAEVKA, SHIRKOVKA, and VASILEVKA. Also includes statement from 22 September, 1943 about more than 140 civilians being burnt alive, the murder of other civilians, looting, rapes, and destruction in KOTALINO, MGLINSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 140: Testimony of a witness about the occupation of MGLIN, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast by German forces. Discusses the local administration as well as the imprisonment and execution of about 600 Jews. 24 September, 1943.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 141: Statement about the discovery of hundreds of people who were killed by the Germans in MGLIN and the surrounding area. That included 600 Jews who were murdered on 2 March, 1943.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, pages 142-145: Testimony of a witness about German crimes in MGLIN, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 23-24 September, 1943.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 147: Statement from 27 September, 1943 about German crimes in KHOTIMSK, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast, BELORUSSIAN SSR. Notes the mass killing of the Jewish population of 4 September, 1943, killing of teachers and other members of the intelligentsia, and the transporting of more than 1,000 women to Germany.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 148: Excerpt from a political report by the 50th Army about the murder of civilians in DRANAYA and BARKOVICH. 4 October, 1943.
- Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, pages 152-153: Statement from 7 December, 1943 about looting and destruction in PITYULINO, BELYANY, SHARAPOVO and MIKHNOVO all of which are in NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 154: Statement of items looting from a Kolkhoz in BORISOVO, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. 9 December, 1943.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 94, page 155: Statement from 8 December, 1943 listing property destroyed or damaged by the Germans in NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALINSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 26: (VORONEZH FRONT)

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 3, pages 36-37: Report from the head of the propaganda section of the Voronezh front about German crimes against Red Army POWs and civilians in VORONEZH Oblast. Russian finding aid dates the document 22 August, 1943 although no date appears on the document itself.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 6, pages 105-106, 108, 112, 115: Statements from 9 and 14 August, 1942 about German crimes and propaganda during the occupation of OSKOLKIY Rayon and OSTROGOZHSKIY Rayon in VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 3: Statement by residents of EKATERINOVKA, LISKINSKIY rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA oblast about the regime established by German and Hungarian troops during the occupation of their village. Describes various crimes against civilians, noting that talking with Jews in the village was punishable by death. Russian finding aid states that document dates from 22 January, 1943.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 4: Statement by residents about looting and other crimes committed by German and Hungarian troops during the occupation of the "First of May" Kolkhoz, KOLOMIYTSEVSKIY Selsovet, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast 20 January, 1943.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 7: Statement by residents about the killing of civilians and other crimes committed by Germans during the occupation of PUKHOVO, LISKINSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast. 25 January, 1943.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, pages 13-17: Statement from 23 January, 1943 about crimes against civilians and Soviet POWs committed by German and Hungarian troops and local civilian officials in OSTROGOZHSKA, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, pages 150-152: Same report as pages 13-17, with a few minor differences.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 19: Statement from 19 January, 1943 about the shooting of civilians and looting by German and Hungarian troops in

ISTOBNOYE, REPEVSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast during the period of 3 July, 1942 to 15 January, 1943.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 20: Statement from 22 January, 1943 about civilians being beaten, a Soviet POW being hung, and looting in SKORITSKIY, REPEVSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 21: Statement form 26 January, 1943 about the shooting of civilians, looting, and other crimes during the occupation of SOLDATSKOYE, KOROTYAKSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 23: Statement from 16 January, 1943 about crimes committed against Soviet prisoners of war in NOVOSOLDATSKOYE, REPEVSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 28: Statement form 22 January, 1943 about civilians being tortured and killed in ZNAMENKA, SHATALOVSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 45: Statement from 13 February, 1943 about civilians being killed, houses being burnt, and forced labor in GOGAN, KHARKOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 47: Statement about Germans killing civilians in PICHENEGI, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast. February, 1943 (Russian finding aid).

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 50: Statement from 16, February, 1943 about civilians being killed at the FRUNZE Sovkhoz in KHARKOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 54: Statement from 27 January, 1943 about the civilians being killed, mistreatment of POWS, and houses being burnt in VOLOSHINO and other villages in OSTROGOZHSKIY Rayon.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 59: Statement from 20 January, 1943 about civilians being killed, looting, and beatings in S. RUSSKOYE-TRESTYANKA, OSTROGOZHSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 71: Statement about the shooting of civilians, beatings, and looting in PASEKOVO, KANTIMIROVSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast. No date on document by Russian finding aid puts it at January, 1943.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 72: Statement from 16 January, 1943 about the shooting of civilians in ROSSOSH.

- Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 74: Statement from 23 January, 1943 about the torture and murder of civilians and prisoners of war, and looting in LIVENKI, NIKITOVSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 77: Statement from 28 January, 1943 about civilians being killed and houses being burnt by retreating German and Hungarian troops in NIKOLSKOYE, KHOKHOLSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 92: Statement from 27 January, 1943 about 30 civilians and Soviet POWs who were killed by German and Italian troops in TERESHKOVA, NIKITOVSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 25 January, 1943 about 14 civilians being killed in LIVENKI, NIKITOVSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 93: Statement from 28 January, 1943 about civilians being killed by Italian and German troops in LIVENKI, NIKITOVSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 97: Statement from 29 January, 1943 about the shooting and burning to death of civilians, torture, and looting in KHVASHCHEVATKA, SINE-LIPEGOVSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 100: Statement about the killing of civilians and looting during the German occupation of KOTOVO, CTARO-OSKOLSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast from 4 July, 1942 to 26 January, 1943.
- Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 103: Statement from 5 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians in GNILOVO, TIMSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 104: Statement from 30 January, 1943 about houses being burnt while the occupants were still inside in VERKHNE-TUROVO, NIZHNE-DE-VITSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 105: Statement about the settlement of PODPASNOYE, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast being burnt and the Soviet POWs who were held there being murdered. Also includes statement from 4 February, 1943 about alleged partisans being hanged and a communist official being shot in VERKHNE-TUROVO, VERKHNE-TUROVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 6, page 107: Statement about Hungarian troops killing civilians in NOVIY OSKOL, KURSKAYA Oblast and 300 residents being transported to Germany to do forced labor. No date on the statement but the Russian finding aid puts the date at 5 February, 1943.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 108: Statement from 6 February, 1943 about civilians being killed, houses being burnt, and looting by Hungarian and German SS troops in VELIKO-MIKHAYLOVKI, VELIKOMIKHAYLOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 110: Statement from 7 February, 1943 about civilians being killed and looting by German troops retreating from NOVOSELOVOK, BOLSHETROYTSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 111: Statement from 5 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians by Germans and local police in VELIKIY BURLUK, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 113: Statement from 9 February, 1943 about the killing of 20 civilians in LUGOVOYE, SHEBEKINSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 115: Statement from 31 January, 1943 about 26 Soviet prisoners of war being shot in POGOZHEVO, KASTORNSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 120: Statement from 14 February, 1943 about the shooting of civilians and 160 Soviet POWs prior to the German retreat from MALINOVKA, CHUGUEVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast. Statement also reports forced labor and young people being transported to Germany during the occupation.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 121: Statement from 10 February, 1943 about the shooting of a teenager in 2nd LASHOVO, STRELETSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 123: Statement from 29 January, 1943 about civilians being killed, youths sent to Germany, beatings, and looting during the occupation of BELOMESTNOE, NOVO-OSKOLSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 124: Statement from 12 February, 1943 about the killing and bearing of civilians and looting during the occupation of NOVIY REUTGANSKIY Selsoviet, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 125: Statement from 11 February, 1943 about the execution of about 500 civilians and the destruction of buildings in VOLCHANSK.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 126: Statement from 5 February, 1943 about the beating of three civilians who were then buried alive as well as looting in MITSERENOVA, VASIMKOVA, and other villages in KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 133: Statement from 17 February, 1943 about the shooting of up to 40 civilians and looting in SHUBINO, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 134: Statement about the shooting of civilians in KIRSANOVKA, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 16 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians in LOSEVO, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 140: Statement from 10 February, 1943 about the killing of 46 Soviet prisoners of war in STARITSA, VOLCHANSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 143: Statement from 31 January, 1943 about the beating and killing of civilians, and looting by German and Hungarian troops in DMITRIEVKA, SINE-PETROVSKIY Rayon, VERONEZHSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 31 January, 1943 about Hungarian troops killing Soviet POWs during their occupation of ROSSOSH, REPEVSKIY Rayon, VERONEZHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 144: Statement from 31 January, 1943 about the killing, raping, and beating of civilians, destruction of property, and looting in STAROW UKOPOVO, UKOLOVSKIY Rayon, VERONEZHSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 17 January, 1943 about the killing of a civilian, destruction of property, and looting in FABRITSKIY, REPEVSKIY Rayon, VERONEZHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 145: Statement from 31 January, 1943 about civilians being burnt to death and shot, as well as looting in NOVOUKOLOVSKIY Selsoviet, UKOLOVSKIY Rayon, VERONEZHSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 10 February, 1943 about civilians being killed in STAROE OSKOL.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 146: Statement from 30 January, 1943 about the conditions in a camp for Soviet POWs in NOVO-MELNITSA, OSTROGOZHSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 147: Statement from 5 February, 1943 about 6 people who were hung and looting in BOLSHE-PESCHANNO, KOROCHINSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 148: Undated statement [February, 1943 according to Russian finding aid] about the killing of civilians, including Jews, in the city of KOROCHA, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 149: Statement from 5 February, 1943 about looting and civilians being beaten by German and Hungarian troops in BELSHANSKIY Selsoviet, CHERNYANSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 3 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, thousands of young people being sent to Germany, looting, and destruction of property during the German occupation of SHERNYANSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. 2 June, 1942 to 29 January, 1943.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 154: Statement from 8 February, 1943 about Soviet prisoners of war being killed in ORLIK, CHERNYANSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 159: Statement from 1 February, 1943 about looting and civilians being sent to Germany from NIZHNIE BORKI, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 13 February, 1943 about Soviet POWs being killed in the KAROCHENSKIY Hospital.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 160: Statement from 17 February, 1943 about civilians, including Jews, being killed, destruction of property, and looting in BOGODUKHOV, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 166: Statement from 6 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians and looting in GORCHESHNOE [according to the Russian finding aid this is in the KURSKAYA Oblast]. Also includes statement from 5 February, 1943 about 500 POWs who were burned to death in SKORODNOE, KURSKAYA Oblast on 25 January, 1943.

Folder 27:

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 167: Statement from 2 February, 1943 about the regime in LATNAYA [according to the Russian finding aid this is in the KURSKAYA Oblast]. Describes the torture and killing of prisoners.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 168: Statement from 10 February, 1943 about the shooting and hanging of civilians and looting in M. PRISTAN. Also includes statement from February, 1943 about looting and the beating of civilians in SKORODINO, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 170: Statement from 14 February, 1943 about the hanging of 13 civilians and up to 2,000 youths being sent to Germany in OLSHANY, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement about the shooting of civilians, and looting in BORSHCHEVO, GRELYACHENSKIY

Rayon, VERONEZHSKAYA Oblast [Russian finding aid gives date of 14 February, 1943].

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 171: Statement from 30 January, 1943 about the shooting of 2 Soviet POWs, 68 girls being sent to Germany, and looting in NIZHNE GNILOE, YASINOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 172: Statement about the beating and other mistreatment of a teacher from VORONEZH. Also includes statement from 8 February, 1943 about the transporting of 290 young people and looting in VERIKHNE-CHURICHESKIY, STARO-OSKOLSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 173: Statement from 10 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians and looting in LUGOVOE, SHEBEKINSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes a statement on looting in ASHOVKA, LIPETSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 175: Statement from 14 February, 1943 about the shooting of civilians and Soviet POWs, and the burning of houses in B. DANILOVSKIY, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 176: Statement from 29 January, 1943 about civilians being transported to Germany and looting in KOROSTOVO, STARO-OSKOLSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement about civilians being shot in GORSHECHNOE, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 180: Statement from 17 February, 1943 about the hanging of young men, the shooting of other civilians, and the destruction of buildings in GAYVORON.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 182: Statement from 13 February, 1943 about the hanging and killing of civilians in DERGACHI [according to the Russian finding aid, in KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast].

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 183: Statement on the execution of 40 women by German troops in LYSKI, NISYANSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 187: Statement from 23 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, 5,000 civilians being sent to Germany, and looting by German and Hungarian forces during the occupation of MEREFA, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 188: Statement from 25 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians and the burning of houses in TAARANOVKA, ZMEEVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 189: Statement from 16 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians and the burning of houses in KRASNAYA POLYANA, ZMEEVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 190: Statement on the killing of civilians and the seizing of others in BORKI, NOVO-VODOLAZSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast. No date on the document but the Russian finding aid dates as 18 February, 1943.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 191: Statement from 19 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians and the burning of houses prior to the German retreat from MEREFA, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 194: Statement from 19 February, 1943 about the killing of a civilians, beatings, and looting during the German occupation of FEDOROVKA, BOGODUKHANSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 195: Statement from 30 January, 1943 about the killing of civilians during the German retreat from REPEVKA, VOLSHEVSKIY Selsovet, KURSKAYA Oblast. This page also includes text from a letter written by a Soviet youth working in LEIPZIG to his mother.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 196: Statement from 19 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians and the burning of buildings by the Germans prior to their retreat from MAREFA, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 22 February, 1943 about the shooting of civilians and the burning of buildings by SS troops during their retreat from LIPKOVATOVKA, NOVO-VODOLAZSKIY RAYON, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 214: Statement from 4 March, 1943 about civilians being burnt to death prior to the German retreat from IVNITSA, SUDZHANSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, pages 215-216: Statement on the killing of civilians by German and Finnish troops in KOZLYA, IVANNINSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. No date on the document but Russian finding aid puts it at 22 February, 1943.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 217: Statement from 14 February, 1943 about the rape, torture, and killing of civilians in 2-ORLANKA, SOLNTSEVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 218: Statement from 2 February, 1943 about the discovery of the mutilated corpses of 2 Soviet POWs in PETROVKA, NIZHNEDEVITSKIY Rayon, VORONEZHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 219: Statement from 11 February, 1943 about the torture, mutilation, and murder of Soviet prisoners of war in YAKOVLEVKA, TIMSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 220: Statement from 26 February, 1943 about the killing of civilians, burning of houses, and looting in KASTORNOE, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 19 February, 1943 about the murder of civilians, looting, and forced labor in SAMARINO, IVNYANSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 221: Statement from 11 February, 1943 about the discovery of the bodies of 10 Soviet civilians who had been shot by the Germans in 1942 near TIM, TIMSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 222: Statement from 14 February, 1943 about the shooting of women, children, and Soviet POWs during the German retreat from REPEVKA, TIMSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 13 February, 1943 about the torture and killing of Soviet prisoners of war in KOLODEZSK, MANTUROVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 229: Statement from 25 February, 1943 about the discovery of the bodies of 19 civilians killed by the German in the TIMSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 230: Statement from 17 February, 1943 about the hanging of civilians and the shooting of wounded Soviet POWs during the German occupation of YAKOVLEVO, TAMAROVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 231: Statement from 28 February, 1943 about the shooting of 330 civilians and the burning of houses by the Germans during their retreat from SEMENOVKA, ALEKSEEVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 232: Statement from 25 February, 1943 about 150 people who were burnt alive in either a church or a house in EFREMOVKA, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 233: Statement from 23 February, 1943 about the shooting of civilians, including children and Soviet POWs in OZERKI, BELOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 234: Statement from 24 February, 1943 about the Germans killing 16 civilians during their retreat from KONDRATEVKA, BELOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 235: Statement from 11 February, 1943 about the torture and killing of Soviet POWs and the burning of houses in REPEVKA, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 236: Statement from 6 February, 1943 about the shooting of wounded Soviet POWs and the hanging of civilians in ZNAMENSKOE, YASTREBOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 237: Statement from 21 February, 1943 about the shooting of civilians in RUSSKO-BOBROVO, BELSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 238: Statement from 15 February, 1943 about the killing of Soviet POWs by German and Hungarian troops during their retreat from GUSKI, PROKHORSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast. Six hundred POWs were being held in a school building with was then set fire too. 250 bodies were later found.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 239: Statement form 17 February, 1943 about the examination of bodies of tortured Soviet POWs in ZORINO, KRIVTSOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 240: Statement from 3 January, 1943 about the killing of a child and destruction of property in BABINO, GORSHECHENIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 203, Opis 2847, Delo 61, page 241: Statement from 20 February, 1940 about the rape of a civilian and looting in IVANOVKA, KURSKAYA Oblast.

PRIBALTIYSKIY FRONT

Fond 242, Opis 2235, Delo 106, pages 3-6: Statement from 13 July, 1944 about destruction and vandalism wreaked by German troops at the Pushkin Museum and memorial site at PUSHKINSKIE GORY, MUKHAYLOVSKOE and TRIGORSKOE, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 242, Opis 2235, Delo 106, page 14: Handwritten statement from 27 July, 1944 about the mistreatment of wounded Soviet POWs observed in a German field hospital in VILYAKI, LATVIYSKAYA SSR.

Fond 242, Opis 2235, Delo 106, page 28: Typed version of page 14.

Fond 242, Opis 2235, Delo 106, page 15: Statement from 27 July, 1944 about the killing of 620 Jews and the destruction of property during the German occupation of VILAKA, LATVIYSKAYA SSR.

Fond 242, Opus 2235, Delo 106, pages 17-18: Statement from 27 July, 1944 about the killing of over 600 Jews in VILAKA, LATVIYSKAYA SSR. Gives further detail on the events included in page 15.

Fond 242, Opus 2235, Delo 106, page 26: Statement from 30 July, 1944 by residents of the "POLAPVA" Sovkhoz, POROKHOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast about their stay in a camp for Soviet POWs in ABRENE.

Fond 242, Opus 2235, Delo 106, page 27: Typed version of page 15.

Fond 242, Opus 2235, Delo 106, page 29: Typed version of pages 17-18.

Fond 242, Opus 2235, Delo 106, pages 30-32: Statement from the deacon of the VILINSKIY Parishes in Latvia about the Germans killing 14,000 Jews in DAUGAVPLIS, 500 in VYSHKY, and 60 in AGLON (all in Latvia). The statement also mentions the killing of people at a psychiatric hospital. 27 July, 1944.

Fond 242, Opus 2235, Delo 106, page 34: Statement from 1 August, 1944 about the killing of a civilians and looting REPEZKAUS, PEDEZASSKAYA Volst, VALKSKIY Uezd, LATVIYSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 242, Opus 2235, Delo 106, page 44: Statement from 13 October, 1944 about the discovery of the bodies of Soviet POWs who had evidently been killed but the Germans after being wounded in action near VIDLOGA, LATVIYSKAYA.

FIELD POLITICAL ADMINISTRATION OF THE THIRD ARMY

Fond 310, Opus 4389, Delo 145, pages 1-4: Statement from 13 December, 1941 about crimes against civilians committed by Germans during their 21 day occupation of EFREMOVO, TVLSKAYA Oblast; these included rapes, seizure of civilians, mistreatment of Soviet POWs, looting, and destruction of property.

Fond 310, Opus 4389, Delo 145, page 11: Statement from 15 December, 1941 about the killing of civilians who had been hiding in a cellar on GOGOL Street.

Fond 310, Opus 4389, Delo 145, page 14: Statement from 11 December, 1941 about the burning of houses and looting of civilian property, including children's outer clothing, in SHIPOVO, VOLYNSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opus 4389, Delo 145, page 37: Statement from 28 December, 1941 about the killing of civilians, burning of houses, and looting in BOLMATOVO, VERKHOVSKIY (possibly ZERKHOVSKIY) Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opus 4389, Delo 145, page 44: Statement from 4 March, 1942 about looting civilian property in V. ZAROSHCHIE, KRENITSKIY Rayon, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opis 4389, Delo 145, page 45: Statement from 2 March, 1942 about looting in IVANOVKA, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opis 4389, Delo 145, page 46: Statement from 2 March, 1943 about looting in SHALAMONOVKA, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opis 4389, Delo 145, page 47: Statement from 4 March, 1943 about looting in SPAS-LOTOVINSKIY, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opis 4389, Delo 145, page 48: Statement from 4 March, 1942 about looting in SPAS-LOTOVINSKIY, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opis 4389, Delo 145, page 49: Statement from 4 March, 1942 about destruction in SPAS-LOTOVINSKIY, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opis 4389, Delo 145, page 50: Statement from 4 March, 1943 about destruction and looting in SPAS-LOTOVINSKIY, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opis 4389, Delo 145, page 51: Statement from 4 March, 1943 about destruction and looting in SPAS-LOTOVINSKIY, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opis 4389, Delo 145, page 52: Statement from 4 March, 1943 about destruction and looting in SPAS-LOTOVINSKIY, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opis 4389, Delo 145, page 53: Statement from 4 March, 1943 about destruction and looting in SPAS-LOTOVINSKIY, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 310, Opis 4389, Delo 145, page 54: Statement from 4 March, 1943 about destruction and looting in SPAS-LOTOVINSKIY, MTSENSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 28:

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 1: Statement from 24 December, 1943 about the discovery of nine buried bodies of Red Army soldiers in POLYANA, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Local residents said that the soldiers had been wounded when they were brought to the area, then doused with fuel and set ablaze.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 4: Statement from 6 January, 1944 about the discovery of the bodies of 34 Soviet army soldiers captured when wounded near ZHIBANYE, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, pages 10-11: Report from Major General PIGURNOV to the Head of the Political Department of the Red Army SHIKIN about the killing of civilians, transportation of civilians to Germany, and the torture of POWs in IDRITSKIY Rayon. 21 January, 1944.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, pages 12-13: Statement from 3 January, 1944 about the transportation of civilians to Germany, looting, and destruction in SALTYSKOVO, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 14: Statement on destruction during the German retreat from VLASEVO, NOVOSOKLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA oblast. No date on document, Russian finding aid puts it at 6 January, 1944.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 15: Statement from 6 January, 1944 about the killing of civilians, looting, and destruction in VLASEVO, NOVOSOKLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, pages 16-17: Statement from 5 January, 1944 about looting and the transportation to of citizens to Germany in OSNITSA, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Gives the names and ages of 40 people taken to Germany.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 20: This page includes 3 statements. 1.) Undated statement about 82 civilians from DERGETS, ZHGUTIKHA, NOVAYA DEREVNYA, and GRYADA, in VOLOTOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast being burned alive. 2.) Statement from 21 February, 1944 about the seizure of 2-3 women by German forces retreating from MIKHALKOVO, VOLOTSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast. Also notes the destruction of houses and looting. 3.) Statement from 24 February, 1944 about the killing of civilians in KUROVKA, DNOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast. Lists 20 other villages in DNOVSKIY Rayon, including in KUROVKA, where homes were burned. Statement names various German officers.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 22: Statement from 21 February, 1944 about the mass shooting of hundreds of civilians from POCHINOE and BYCHKOVO, in PODDORSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast in November, 1942. Also includes statement from 20 February, 1944 on the killing of civilians, forced labor, and looting in UNITSY, VOLOTOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, pages 23-25: These pages includes 6 statements.
1.) Statement from 20 February 1944 about the forced movement of civilians to Germany, destruction of houses and other buildings, and looting in SVISTURKHA, VOLOTOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

- 2.) Undated statement on looting, forced labor, and destruction of property in VZGLYADY, VOLOTOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast. Also includes information on the camp for Soviet POWs in VZGLYADY.
- 3.) Statement from 19 February, 1944 about the burning of houses and buildings, the seizure of civilians for forced labor in Germany, and looting in TUROVO, STARORUSSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.
- 4.) Statement from 19 February, 1944 about the killing of civilians, sending of civilians to Germany for labor, and looting in BOR, STARORUSSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.
- 5.) Statement from 18 February, 1944 about civilians being forced to Germany, the burning of houses, and looting in SIDOROVETS, STARORUSSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.
- 6.) Statement from 19 February, 1944 about the killing of civilians and wounded Soviet soldiers in PARSHINO, STARORUSSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, pages 25a-26: Statement from 20 February, 1944 about the mass killing of civilians. Also catalogues the massive destruction and looting in the historic city of STARAYA RUSSA in LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 26a: Statement on destruction, looting, and forced labor in CHUROKOVO, VOLOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 27: Statement from 22 February, 1944 asserting that during their retreat from BERETE, VOLOTOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast, German troops burned the village and shot citizens who attempted to leave the burning buildings. Lists about 40 people who were killed.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 27a: Statement from 22 February, 1944 about the killing of civilians in SELTSO, VOLOTOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 28: Statement from 27 February, 1944 about the killing of civilians by retreating German forces in YASNY, BORKOVSKIY (possibly PORKHOVSKIY) Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 27 February, 1944 about the burning of houses and looting by retreating Germans in ROVNAYA, BOZHEREVITSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 28a: Undated statement on the shooting of a civilian, civilians being sent to Germany, looting, and the burning of houses in DERGLETS, VOLOTOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 29: Undated statement on the killing of civilians, burning of houses, and looting in LIKHACHEVKA, DEDOVICHESKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 30: Statement from 27 February, 1944 about the killing of two civilians, burning of houses and other buildings, and looting in GORODINO, GORODINSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 31: Statement from 2 March, 1944 about the shooting of the entire male population of PUKHOVO, SLAVKOVICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast in August, 1941. Women and children were later also killed. Also includes statement on the killing of civilians and the burning of houses in the villages of GRISHINO and FERKOVO in NOVORZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 32: Statement from 29 February, 1944 about over 100 civilians being killed, as well as the destruction of buildings in VYSHEGOROD, PAZHEROVITSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 33: Statement from 27 February, 1944 about over 400 civilians being burnt to death in houses but the Germans in STEGA, SUSLOVO, and GLUSHNEVO, all in ASHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes undated statement about the shooting of civilians, burning of houses, and looting in MOYSEEVO, NOVORZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 34: Statement from 3 March, 1944 about the killing of a civilian, sending of 16 persons to Germany, burning of buildings, and looting in VECHA, PUSHKINSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 27 February, 1944 about beatings, rapes, and looting in KORVSHINO, POTEREVITSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, pages 35-36: Statement from 29 February, 1944 about the burning of civilians and houses in PESHCHEVITSY, NOVORZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 28 February, 1944 about a Soviet woman who tried to care for the children of civilians who had either been shot by Germans or sent to Germany as laborers. According to the statement, the Germans refused to help the woman and were only prevented from killing her and the children by the arrival of Soviet forces.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 37: Undated statement about the discovery of the bodies of two Soviet soldiers bound with telephone wires in KOSHNEVO, NOVOSOKOLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 28 February, 1944 about the killing of civilians, and the burning of houses and livestock in ALEKSEEVO, LOKNYANSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 38-38a: Statement from 12 February, 1944 about the killing of a family of five and the beating of others in FILKOV, NOVOSOKOLNICHENSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes

statement from 13 February, 1944 about the shooting of civilians, beatings, looting, and the burning of houses in RIKSHINO, NOVOSOKOLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 11 February, 1944 about the killing of civilians and looting in BASHKOVO, NOVOSOKOLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Discusses the establishment of a detention camp for youth in BATEVO in the same Rayon.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 39: Statement from 9 February, 1944 about looting and the driving of residents of GAVRILTSEVO, NOVOSOKOLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast out of their homes. Also includes statement from 9 February, 1944 about the beating and shooting of a citizen in GAVRILTSEVO, NOVOSOKOLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 39a: Statement from 10 February, 1944 about the destruction by German forces of railroad lines and facilities at NOVOSOKOLNIKI, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also describes civilian population being driven from their homes as well as the killing of several people and the forcing of the young people to Germany as laborers on 6 November, 1942. Also includes statement from 1 March, 1944 about the forcing of civilians to Germany, looting, and destruction in LOPATINO, PUSTOSHSKIY Rayon.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 40: Statement from 10 February, 1944 about the mass killing of civilians in MAEVO, NOVOSOKOLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast, and about the concentration camp in TIMOKHINO in the same rayon and oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 40a: Statement from 9 February, 1944 about the shooting of a civilian, the forcing of others from their homes, and looting in BORSHCHEVO, NOVOSOKOLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 9 February, 1944 about the torture and killing of two women in ANUSHKOVO, NOVOSOKOLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 41: Statement from 8 February, 1944 about forced labor, beatings, and deaths from suicide, hunger, and hangings in RESHETNIKOVO, NOVOSOKOLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 42: Statement from 1 March, 1944 about forced labor, looting, and the seizure of homes in NIKULINO and other villages in PUSTOSHKINSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 29 February, 1944 about the burning to death of 72 civilians in November, 1942 in OLKHOVTSY and DUBROVO in PUSTOSHKINSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 43: Statement from 1 March, 1944 about the mass shooting of civilians, including the entire Jewish population and Soviet POWs in PUSTOSHKKA, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 43a: Undated statement about the killing of three women, driving of civilians from their homes, and looting in NEFEDEVKA, PUSTOSHKINSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 44: Statement from 1 March, 1944 about the killing of civilians and beatings in SERGEYEVO, PUSTOSHKINSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 1 March, 1944 about the burning of houses, driving away of residents, and looting in KLYVKINO and SOVINO, PUSTOSHINSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 45: Statement from 29 February, 1944 about the shooting of civilians, beatings, forced labor, outbreaks of typhus, and destruction of homes in PUSTOSHKKA and the surrounding rayons in KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 1 March, 1944 about forced labor and destruction of buildings in PUSTOSHKKA, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, pages 46-46a: Statement on the killing of over 2000 civilians, forced labor and destruction in PUSTOSHKKA, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 1 March, 1944 about the destruction of houses, beatings, and separation of families in SAZINO, PUSTOSHKINSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 2 March, 1944 about the killing of a civilian, looting, and destruction in KOPYLOK, PUSTOSHKINSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 50: Statement from 22 March, 1944 about the shooting of 24 persons, including women and children [names and ages given] in SHKLYAKI, POZHEREVITSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 21 March, 1944 about the killing of a civilian and destruction of a home in KHABNI, ASHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 21 March, 1944 about the burning alive of 137 civilians in PETI, SLAVKOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 51: Undated statement on the killing of civilians in various villages in POZHEREVITSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 23 March, 1944 about the killing of civilians, civilians being taken to Germany, looting, and destruction in DEDOVICHSKIY Selsoviet, DEDOVICHSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement from 1 March, 1944 about the burning of houses in VEKHNO, NOVORZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 52: This page includes 4 statements. 1.) Statement from 24 March, 1944 about the killing of a civilian and the burning of the whole

village during the German occupation of PESOCHEK, DEDOVICHESKIY Rayon LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast. 2.) Statement from 24 March, 1944 about the burning of houses in DOROKHOVO, NOVORZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. 3.) Statement from 24 March, 1944 about the burning of houses in MIKHALKINA, NOVORZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. 4.) Statement about the burning of houses, looting, and civilians being sent to Germany in SONINO, SONINSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 53: Statement of 23 March 1944 about the shooting of civilians, sending of civilians to Germany, and the burning of houses in the villages of ZAGORE, KLIPETS, PETROVO, MOLOKOVO, and KOSTIKOVO in DEDOVICHESKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, pages 55-56: Statement from 9 July, 1944 about the burning to death of 250 persons, and other executions of civilians and POWs in BOYARSKIY Selsovet, POLOTSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 57: Statement from 7 July, 1944 about the killing of Jews and other civilians as well as and civilians and Soviet POW being sent to concentration camps in BOROVIUKHA, POLOTSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 58: Statement from 9 July, 1944 about German crimes in POLOTSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast. Mentions death from starvation and maltreatment of over 22,000 Soviet POWs and 10,000 civilians.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 59: Statement from 13 July, 1944 about the burning to death and shooting of civilians in BABICHI, NEDONESKIY DVOR, and ERMOLINO in DRISSENSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, pages 66-68: Statement from 2 August, 1944 about the killing of civilians in AUDRINI, REZHITSKIY Uezd, LATVIYSKAYA SSR in January of 1942.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, pages 69-70: Report from a previous meeting of a commission investigating the murder on 200 civilians in PREILI, LATVIYSKAYA SSR. Mentions the burning of corpses at the Jewish cemetery in PREILI by the Germans on 3 August, 1944.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, pages 72-73: Report on the examination of the site at the Jewish cemetery in PREYLI, LATVIYSKAYA SSR, where thousands of civilians were shot and buried in 1941. 2 August, 1944.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 74: Statement from 3 August, 1944 describing the shooting in August of 1941 of the entire Jewish population of PREILI, LATVIYSKAYA SSR and the subsequent burning of bodies by the Germans.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 76: Statement from 26 July, 1944 about the murder of the entire Jewish population of KARSAVE, LATVIA. The shooting was carried out in August of 1941 on hill no. 161, south of BELENI. In May of 1944, the Germans had the corpses exhumed and burned.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 77: Statement from 3 August, 1944 about the burning and shooting of civilians and the burning of houses in NAGLI, PUGAEVSKAYA Oblast, ARRANSKIY Uezd, LATVIYSKAYA SSR.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 78: Statement from 3 August, 1944 about the discovery of mutilated bodies of Soviet POWs near SALENYEKI, REZHITSKAYA Oblast, LATVIYSKAYA SSR.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 79: Statement from 16 July, 1944 about the shooting in February of 1942 of more than 100 residents of OPOCHKA, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 81: Statement about the burning of homes and mutilation of the bodies of Soviet POWs in MALYE SHEPULI, OPOCHKINSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. No date on document, Russian finding aid puts it at 15 July, 1944.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 82: Statement from 15 July, 1944 about the burning of homes and seizing of citizens in PECHVRINO, OPOCHKINSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 83: Undated statement on the killing of more than 20 civilians in ASTITSY, KRASNOGORSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 84: Statement from 15 July, 1944 about the killing of the entire Jewish population, as well as other residents in OPOCHKA, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 85: Statement from 22 August, 1944 about the discovery of the burned and mutilated bodies of Soviet POWs in LIDUMY.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 86: Statement from 12 August, 1944 about the discovery of the mutilated bodies of wounded Soviet POWs near LIEDZEMNIEKI, LUBANSKAYA, MADONSKIY Uezd, LATVIYSKAYA SSR.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 87: Statement from 14 October, 1944 about the shooting of 150 civilians in RIGA, Latvia in 1941, three days after the Germans occupied the city. Shootings were carried out in a barracks courtyard at RUPOLPH and PERIEVSKIY streets.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 88: Statement from 13 October, 1944 describing forced labor and living conditions of Latvians and Russians during the German occupation of Riga. States that tens of thousands of citizens were sent to Germany as laborers. It also notes that, towards the end of the occupation, the Germans loaded many citizens onto ships and forced them overboard 20 km off-shore.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 97: Statement from December 31, 1944 about the results of the forensic examination of Junior Lt. PELIPENKO, who was tortured and killed by his German captors in MUIZHNIKI, LATVIYSKAYA SSR.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 98: Statement from 25 January, 1945 about the discovery of the mutilated body of a 60-70 year old woman in KOKMUYZHNA, Latvia.

Fond 239, Opis 2187, Delo 100, page 99: Statement from 17 January, 1945 about the discovery of the mutilated body of a Soviet soldier.

Folder 29:

8TH GUARD ARMY

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, pages 96-101: Military Report from 27 July, 1944 about German atrocities at SOBIBOR, KHOLM, LUBLIN, and MAYDANEK in Poland.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, pages 124-129: Another copy of pages 96-101.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 102: Statement on the burning of houses, looting, and beatings in LYASON, LYUBLINSKAYA Guberniya, Poland. 26 July, 1944

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 106: Statement from 31 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians and the burning of houses in LASKAZHEV, Poland.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 110: Statement from 30 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians, forcing civilians to Germany, and looting in VOLYA VASKAZHEVSKAYA.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 111: Statement from 30 July, 1944 about the killing of 125 people and the burning of houses in VANATY, GARVOLINSKIY Uezd, VASKANEEV Volost, Poland.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 112: Statement from 30 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians and looting in DUMBRAVA, GARVOLINSKIY Uezd, VASKAZHEV Volost.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 113: Statement from 30 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians and the burning of houses in VANATY on 29 February, 1944.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, pages 114-115: Statement from 28 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians and the seizing of other on 10 March, 1943 in VOLYA ZADYBSKAYA, PULOVSKIY Povyta. LYUBLINSKOE Volvodstvo.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 116: Statement from 2 August, 1944 about the execution of the entire population of VANATY, VASKATEVSKAYA Oblast on 28 February, 1944.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 117: Statement from 21 July, 1944 about the killing of all the Jews in RUDKI, KHOLMSKIY Uezd, Poland. They were shot in a forest near the city of KHOLM (CHELM). Also notes that three hundred Soviet POWs were shot and buried near KHOLM.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 118: Statement from 8 August, 1944 about mass killing of civilians and looting in MAGNUSHEV, KAZENITSKIY Uezd, Poland.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 132: Statement from 3 August, 1944 about civilians being burnt alive, looting, houses being burnt in MAGNUSHEV, KAZENITSKIY Uezd, Poland.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 119: Statement from 3 August, 1944 about the murder of 150 civilians in VANATY, Poland and the destruction of the village in March of 1944 for having alleged tied to partisan groups.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, pages 120, 123: Statement from 12 August, 1944 about an attack by 15-20 German aircraft on 8 August, 1944 on the village of GRABOVSKA-VOLYA which resulted in the destruction of 73 homes and the death of more than 240 people. Air attacks were also launched on DANKOVITSA, GZHIBOVCHIZNA, Poland.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 121: Statement from 11 August, 1944 about the killing of civilians and the sending of others to Germany in LASKAZHEV, VARSHAVSKOE Volvodstvo, VANAYTY, ZABANETS.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 122: Statement from 11 August, 1944 about the killing of civilians and the destruction of homes in LASKAZHEV, GAROLINSKOE Uezd, Poland. The statement gives the population figures (including data on the Jewish population) for LASKAZHEV before the war and for later dates.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 133: Statement from 10 February, 1945 about the examination of a prison in ZONENBURG, Germany where 800 prisoners from various countries were shot on 1 February, 1945.

Fond 345, Opis 5502, Delo 133, page 134: Statement from 27 January, 1945 by a former inmate (female) of work camp K&F Vagruslager OST and a work camp in GOTA (Thuringia). The inmate describes the routine and conditions at camp as well as the conditions during their transportation from the USSR.

6TH GUARD ARMY

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 126, pages 106-107: Statement from 13 January, 1942 about the killing of civilians and a wounded Soviet Army prisoner in MARINO. Also describes the German entry in MARINO (Russian finding aid places in KOLBASOVKI BELGORODSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast).

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 126, pages 108-109: Undated statement about looting and the burning of 75 out of the 106 houses after the German occupation of KOLBASOVKA, PRISTENSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast on 28 December, 1941.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 126, page 110: Statement from 7 January, 1942 about the killing of 20 civilians and the burning of houses in TROITSKOE and KRIVTSOVO, KRITSOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 126, page 111: Statement from 7 January, 1942 about the killing of a factory official by German forces in OBOYAN, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 126, pages 112-113: Statement from 4 January, 1942 about the burning of houses and looting during the German occupation of YARYGINO, PRISTENSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 126, page 114: Undated statement about the killing of civilians, the burning of houses, and looting during the German occupation of SHLYAKHOVO, SAZHENOVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 130, pages 9-11: Description of the killing of civilians, rapes, and the burning of villages during the German occupation of villages in BELGORODSKIY and REISTINSKIY Rayons, KURSKAYA Oblast. Mentions that German commanders order the execution of 102 German soldiers for refusing to burn the houses of peasants. 6 January, 1942.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 1: Statement from 28 July, 1943 about the killing of civilians, destruction of houses, and looting in RAKOVO, TOMAROVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 2: Statement from 10 August, 1943 about 1,000 people being sent to Germany, destruction, and beatings in VOY.
- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 3: Undated statement on the killing of civilians, the seizing of others, and the destruction of houses during the 12 day occupation of LUKHANINO, TOMAROVSKIY Rayon, KURSKATA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 4: Statement from 23 July, 1943 about the killing of civilians, burning of houses, and looting of livestock in VERKHOPENE, IVNYANSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 5: Statement from 26 July, 1943 about the killing of civilians and the burning of houses in KOCHETOVKA, IVNYANSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 6: Undated statement by a Soviet woman about witnessing the murder of her husband in KOCHETOVKA, IVNYANSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 7: Statement by another witness of the incident described on page 6.
- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 8: Statement from 8 August, 1943 about the hanging and shooting of civilians, the burning of houses, and looting in TOMAROVKA.
- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 9: Statement from 8 August, 1943 about the killing of civilians, the burning of houses, rapes, and forced labor in 2nd TOMAROVSKIY Selsovet, KURSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 10: Statement from 26 August, 1943 about looting, destruction, and people being forced to Germany at the SHAROVSKIY tuberculosis sanatorium, BOGODUKHOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 11: Statement from 27 August, 1943 about over 200 people who were forced to go to Germany and looting in KHRUSHCHEVO-NIKITOVKA, BOGODUKHOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 12: Statement from 20 August, 1943 about the seizure, torture, and murder of 2 Soviet soldiers by Germans near RYABOKONOV, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 13: Statement from 6 January, 1944 about the destruction of houses and looting in MALOE KISLOE, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 14: Statement from 7 January, 1944 about the seizing of civilians and looting in BENYASHI, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 15: Statement from 5 January, 1944 about the discovery of the bodies of 34 Red Army soldiers who had been tortured and killed near ZAIVANE, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 16-16a: Statement from 3 September, 1943 about the killing of civilians, seizing of civilians for transport to Germany, and looting in SHAROVKA, BOGODUKHOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 17-17a: Statement from 5 January, 1944 about looting, and the burning of houses in RUDNYA, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 18: Statement from 21 September, 1943 about the killing and burning of civilians, beatings, and the burning of houses in BOLSHAYA RUBLEVKA, POLTAVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 19: Statement from 5 January, 1944 about looting and the burning of houses in RUDNYA, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 20: Statement from 7 January, 1944 about the burning of houses and looting in MANDRYKI, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 21: Statement from 3 January, 1944 about the seizing of civilians and the burning of a house in GOLUBY, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 22: Statement from 4 January, 1944 about the transportation of people to Germany, forced labor, looting, and the destruction of houses in VASILEVO, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 23-23a: Statement from 5 January, 1944 about the discovery of 7 bodies of Soviet prisoners of war who had evidently been tortured and shot near ZAIVANE, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 24-24a: Copy of pages 23-23a.
- Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 25-26: Statement from 13 September, 1943 about the hanging of civilians, transporting of civilians to Germany, beatings, and the burning of houses in LYUBOVKA, KRASNOKTSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 27: Cover letter from a political officer to the Head of the Political Department of the 6th Guard Army transmitting statements on German crimes in POZHARY, PESCHANKA, DEMYANITSY and MASHKOVO, all in KALININSKAYA Oblast. 31 January, 1944.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 28: Statement from 19 January, 1944 about the burning of the village of POZHARY, KALININSKAYA Oblast. The entire population was sent to Germany.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 29-29a: Statement from 19 January, 1944 about the destruction of all 36 houses in PESCHANKA, KALININSKAYA Oblast. The entire population was sent to Germany.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 30: Statement from 21 January, 1944 about the burning of the village of DEMYANITSY, KALININSKAYA Oblast. The entire population was sent to Germany.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 31: Statement from 20 January, 1944 about the burning of the village of MASHKOVO, KALININSKAYA Oblast. THE entire population was sent to Germany.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 32: Undated statement about the destruction of VLASEVO, NOVOSOKOLNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast by German troops and the seizure of the entire population.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 33: Statement from 3 January, 1944 about the killing of civilians, civilians being sent to Germany, and looting in SALTYSKOVO, NEVELSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 34: Duplicate copy of page 33.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 36-37: Statement from 12 August, 1944 about the killing of over 3,000 Jews and over 100 Lithuanian party and economic officials in BIRZHAY, LITHUANIAN SSR.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 37a-37b: Two copies of a photograph evidently showing Soviet prisoners looking at the bodies of other soldiers wearing helmets. No text or accompanying description.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 38: Statement about the killing of over 1,000 Jews in MERY, VILEYSKAYA Oblast in July, 1942. No date on the document, Russian finding aid puts it at July, 1944.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 41-41a: Statement from 25 June, 1944 about citizens and livestock being driven away from MALYSHCHY.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 42: Statement from 19 July, 1944 about the murder of the Jews of BRASLEV, VILEYSKAYA Oblast, Belorussian SSR in 1942.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 43: Statement from 12 July, 1944 about the murder of a local official by a German unit in ZAPOLOSE, MERZKIY Rayon, VILEYSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 44: Statement from 12 July, 1944 about the torture and murder of civilians in ERYUTISHKI, SOLOTSKAYA Volost, OZHIRENSKIY Uezd, LITHUANIAN SSR.

Folder 30:

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 45: Statement from 29 June, 1944 about the killing of civilians in a forest near BARSUKI, POLOTSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 46-46a: Statement from 30 June, 1944 asserting that during their retreat from ZALESE, POLOTSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast on 28 June, the Germans drove virtually the entire population of the village in front of them.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 48-48a: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about the burning of PUSTOSHI, POLOTSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast by German troops who were retreating the previous day.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 49: Statement from 29 June, 1944 about the discovery of the bodies of 3 civilians killed by German forces near GOLOVATCHINO.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 50: Statement from 28 June, 1944 about the discovery of 5 Soviet soldiers who had been tortured and killed near MARUCHI.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 51: Statement from 27 June, 1944 about the German occupation of LABEYKI, SIROTINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast. Asserts that the Germans destroyed buildings, drove off much of the population, and put 400 others into a concentration camp. Some of the population was sent to Germany.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 52: Statement from 25 June, 1944 about the burning to death of Soviet POWs in SOSNINO, SIROTINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 53: Statement from 26 June, 1944 about the shooting of civilians accused of having ties with partisans in PODORY, SIROTINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 54: Statement from 29 June, 1944 about the killing of civilians during the German retreat from SOROCHINO, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 55: Statement from 30 July, 1944 about the destruction of SAGOMERIYA, VETRINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast by German forces. This included the killing of civilians, civilians being sent to Germany, and looting.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 56: Statement from 1 July, 1944 about civilians being shot, civilians being driven to Germany, houses being burnt, and looting in PLUS, VETRINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 57: Statement from 29 July, 1944 about the mass shooting of civilian near GORNOPOLE, VETRINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast on 29 May, 1944.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 58: Statement giving further account of the May, 1944 killing of civilians near GORNOPOLE, VETRINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 59: Statement from 2 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians (6 men, 12 women, and 24 children) in SHESTERNI, USHATSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast in February of 1943.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 60: Statement from 2 July, 1944 about the murder to the Jewish population of the village of GOMEL, VETRINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 61-62: Statement from 4 July, 1944 about the shooting of civilians and looting in CHERNOPOLE, VETRINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 63-63a: Statement from 1 July, 1944 about the shooting of civilians in DOMASHI, BROSLAVSKIY Rayon, VILEYSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, page 64: Statement from 2 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians during the German occupation of USHACHY, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opis 5136, Delo 151, pages 65-65a: Statement from 29 June, 1944 about the burning of 35 civilians in a building in BEREZKI, SIROTINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, pages 66-67a: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about the discovery of a burial site with the bodies of 170 people, most of whom were shot in the head, near ZAOZERE, POLOTSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast in April of 1944.

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, pages 68-69: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about the killing of civilians in GLYBOCHKA, USHACHSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast in April of 1944.

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, pages 70-70a: Statement from 29 June, 1944 about beatings and civilians being burned to death in VETROVSKIY and BESHENKOVICHESKIY Rayons, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 71: Statement from 1 July, 1944 about the burning of houses, civilians and livestock being driven off, and looting during the German retreat from GORYANE, POLOTSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 73: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about the burning of the village of YAKUBENTSKI, POLOTSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast during the German retreat.

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 76: Statement from 4 July, 1944 about the concentration camp for Jews in USHACHE, VITEBSKAYA Oblast. About 800 Jews were shot there in December of 1941.

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, pages 77-78: Statement from 2 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians, others being sent to Germany, the destruction of facilities, and the establishment of a POW camp during the German occupation of FARINOVO, VETRINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, pages 79-83: Statement from 4 July, 1944 about German crimes during the occupation of VEETRINO and other villages in VETRINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast, 3 July, 1941 to 29 June, 1944. Describes the mass shootings of Jews, Byelorussians and Russians, the destruction of houses and other structures, forced labor, rapes, beatings, and people being forced to Germany.

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 84: Statement from 1 July, 1944 about civilians being sent to Germany, others being sent to concentration camps, and looting in VASILEVICH, USHACHSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 85: Statement from 26 June, 1944 about German crimes during the occupation of SHUMILINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast. Describes mass shootings, as well as the treatment and mass killing of Jews.

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 87: Statement on the killing of civilians, others being sent to Germany, and looting in DUBROVIKI, SIROTINSKIYT Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast. No date (Russian finding aid says 1944).

Fond 335, Opus 5136, Delo 151, page 88: Statement from 2 July, 1944 about the torture and killing of over thirty civilians in BELOE, USHACHSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

BOX 5:

Folder 31:

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 1: Statement from 2 August, 1944 about the shooting of civilians, looting, and civilians being forcibly taken to Germany in PASHOVSHINAM, BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast, BELORUSSIAN SSR.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 2: Statement from 2 August, 1944 about civilians being forcibly taken to Germany, houses being burnt, and looting in SHERNI, BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 3-5, 11-12, 17-20: Statements from 1-3 August about looting, the shooting of civilians, Jews being rounded up, and people being driven to Germany in ORLYA, SHCHITY-NOVODVORE, VOLTKA, PARTSEVO, VIDOVO, SPICHKI, GOLODY, OGORODNIKI, TOPCHIKALY, all in BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 21: Statement from 27 July, 1944 about the shooting of civilians, people being forced to Germany, and looting in GOLODY, BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 22-23: Statement from 22 July, 1944 about the murder of civilians, others being forced to Germany, looting, and destruction of property in NOVOSADY, SVISLOCHSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 24: Statement from 20 July, 1944 about the establishment of a concentration camp and the mass killing of civilians, including Jews, in the ghetto in the city of BELSK, BELOSTOSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 25: Statement from 19 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians, including approximately 1,000 Jews, and forcing other civilians to Germany in OZERNITSY, BELOSTOSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 26: Statement from 29 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians forcing others to Germany, and the burning of houses in STARO BEREZOVKA, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 27-28, 30: Statement from 31 July, 1944 about the shooting of civilians and the burning of houses in SHASTALY, BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 31-33: Statement from 30 July, 1944 about civilians being forced to Germany, forced labor, and looting in RAYSKOE, BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 34-35: Statement from 30 July, 1944 about civilians being forced to Germany, forced labor, and looting in KVTOVAYA, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 36: Statement from 31 July, 1944 about the destruction of a Catholic church in LUBIN KOSTELNIY, BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 37-38: Statement 30 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians, others being forced to Germany, and looting in LOSINKI, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 39: Statement from 31 July, 1944 about the shooting of civilians, people being forced to Germany, and looting in STRIKI, BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 42: Statement from 28 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians, others being forced to Germany, and looting in GOLODOVO, BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 43: Statement from 3 August, 1944 about civilians being forced to Germany and buildings being burnt in SHCHITY-ZENZELOVO, BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 45-46: Statement from 20 July, 1944 about civilians being burned alive in PUTRESHKI, GRODNENSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 47-48: Statement from 21 July, 1944 about the German camp at ALITUS in Lithuania where people were brought from various oblasts in Byelorussia for continued shipment to Germany. 100,000 camp inmates were sent to Germans; up to 3,000 died. Typed and handwritten versions.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 49-50: Statement from 23 July, 1944 about shootings, starvation, and disease which killing 35,000 Soviet POWs at the camp in ALITUS, Lithuania.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 52: Statement from 14 July, 1944 about the discovery of the bodies of 3 Soviet prisoners of war who had been shot in the back of the neck in GRIVE, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 53: Statement from 13 July, 1944 about the murder of 123 civilians, some by burning, in the villages of BABICHI and ERMOLINO, DRISSENSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast in 1943.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 54: Typed copy of a letter dated 11 May, 1944 from a girl in a work camp in Germany to her family in the USSR. The letter gives some description of the work routine.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 61-63: Statement from 28 June, 1944 from the Extraordinary Commission of PARICHSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast on German crimes in the city of PARICHI. Describes the murder of 1,700 Jews and 2,500 other civilians in 1941.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 64: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about the testimony of a captured collaboration describing the shooting of Soviet partisans in 1942 in PARICHSKIY Rayon. The collaborator pointed out the gravesite of the partisans.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 65-72: Handwritten version of pages 61-63.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 73: Handwritten version of page 64.

Folder 32:

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 77: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about the killing of 1,233 civilians (1,140 of which were Jew) in 1942 and 1943 in URECHE, SLUTSKIY Rayon, MINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 78-79: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about German crimes in ZHLOBIN, GOMELSKAYA Oblast during its occupation from 15 August, 1941 to 26 June, 1944. Up to 6,000 persons were shot, including 800 children. In a camp for Soviet POWs, 1,500 soldiers.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 80: Statement from 28 June, 1944 about German crimes during the occupation of LOVSTYKI, OKTYABRISKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast from July, 1941 to 26 June, 1944. The Germans burned 286 people alive.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 81: Statement from 26 July, 1944 about German crimes during the occupation of POLESSKAYA Oblast. Of the 2,000 residents of KOVALO, 1,910 were burned to death when their houses were destroyed.

- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 82: Statement from June, 1944 by residents of STARAYA DUBROVA, OKTYABRISKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast about German crimes. Notes that SS soldiers on 1-2 June, 1944 seized around 150 children aged 8 to 14 and forcibly used them as blood donors.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 83: Statement from 1 July, 1944 about the killing of almost all the residents of BEREZNYAKI, PETRIKOVSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast, BSSR and the burning of the village in October of 1942.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 84: Statement from 1 July, 1944 about the Germans burning the town of KOPYL in MINSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 85: Statement from July, 1944 about the murder of the entire Jewish population of the village of OMENINO, ROGACHEVSKIY Rayon, BELORUSSKAYA SSR. The children of the village aged 8 to 12 were taken to MINSKAYA Oblast where their blood was forcibly drawn and then they were killed.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 92: Handwritten version of page 83.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 99: Statement from 19 July, 1944 about residents being forced to Germany, looting, and beatings in DUBINY, NOVOBEREZOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 100: Statement from 16 July, 1944 about citizens being burned to death by Germans during their retreat the previous day from DOSTOEVO, IVANOVSKIY Rayon, PINSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 101: Statement from 10 July, 1944 about the discovery of two ditches with the bodies of more than 1,500 Jews who had been shot in June of 1942 near BITEN, BARANOVICHESKAYA Oblast, BSSR.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 102: Statement from 10 July, 1944 about the discovery of 6 ditches with the bodies of 160 people near BITEN, BARANOVICHESKAYA Oblast, BSSR.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 103: Statement of 16 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians, the burning of houses, residents being forced to Germany, and looting in KOPYL, POROZOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 104: Statement from 18 July, 1944 about the killing of Soviet officials and activists in the village of GRINKI-VELIKIY and the city of SVISLOCH, SVISLOCHSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 105-106: Statement from 17 July, 1944 about the discovery of a burned Soviet aircraft in the village of GRINKI-2,

VOLKOVYSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast. The body of the pilot, who had been tortured, was also found.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 107-108: Statement from 19 July, 1944 about looting, citizens being sent to Germany, and beatings in PRAZDNIKI, SVISLOCHSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 109-110: Statement from 21 July, 1944 about the killing of 13 citizens, others being driven to Germany, and looting in LUKA, SVISLOCHSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 111: Handwritten version of page 100.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 112: Statement from 11 July, 1944 about the killing of 10 residents in VULKA, LUNINETSKIY Rayon, PINSKAYA Oblast by retreating Germans. 30 other people had been killed during the occupation of VULKA, and 40 residents had been sent to work in Germany.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 113-113a: Statement from 20 July, 1944 about the murder of civilians in KORTELISY, RATNENSKIY Rayon, VOLYNSKAYA Oblast, Ukrainian SSR. On 22 September, 1943, over a period of 4 hours, the Germans machine-gunned over 3,000 residents.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 114-115: Statement from 19 July, 1944 describing the excavation of a mass grave near SLONIM, SLONIMSKIY Rayon, BELORUSSIAN SSR. Gives the names of various victims, German officers who were part of the occupying force, and local collaborators.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 117-120: Testimony from 4 August, 1944 by residents of TONKELE, SEMYATCHSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast about the mass shooting of around 6,000 Soviet POWs and residents near TONKELE between 1942 and 1942.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 120a: Statement from 3 August, 1944 about the exhumation of the bodies of Soviet POWs near TONKELE, SEMYATCHSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 139: Statement from 7 July, 1944 about the mistreatment of residents of SAR-TORA by Finnish invaders. The villagers were forced to work on fortifications along the SVIR River. During their retreat, the Finns tried to take some residents to Finland.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 140-141: Statement from 10 July, 1944 about the killing of all 900 Jews in the village of RAKUV, VILEYSKAYA Oblast. Also mentions the Germans forcing the local youths to German and the burning of most of the village. Typed and handwritten versions.

Folder 33:

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 142: Statement from 27 July, 1944 about the shooting of all the Jewish residents (2,000 people) of BENIKONI and VORONOV, BARANOVICHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 143: Statement from 1 August, 1944 about the shooting of civilians and other crimes during the German occupation of the village of VIGI and other areas in VINDIGILSKAYA Volost, KAMENSKIY Uezd, Lithuanian SSR.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 144: Typed version of page 142.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 145: Statement from 19 July, 1944 about the shooting of 1,100 Jews in the spring of 1942 in the village of RADUN, BARANOVICHSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 146-147: Statement from 22 July, 1944 about the discovery of the bodies of Soviet POWs in the village of PELISHE, BRESTSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 148-154: Statement from 22 July, 1944 about the mass shooting of civilians (36,000 people, including Jews) and up to 11,000 Soviet POWs during the German occupation of the city of KOVEL.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 155-156: Description by local citizens of the shooting of civilians at the quarry in KOVEL. Dated 15-21 July, 1944.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 157-160: Statement from 25-26 July, 1944 about the investigation of the mass shootings of Jews and other citizens in MALORYTA, MALORYTSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast. Describes the ghetto in MALORYTA, as well as the murder of about 3,000 Jews and others between 1942 and 1944, the exhumation by Soviets of bodies from a mass grave, and the names of certain local collaborators and one German officer.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 172-174: Statements from 27 July, 1944 about the shooting of around 250 people in the village of BELOVEZHA, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions. Includes a list of names of 21 people who were shot in December of 1942.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 178-181: Statements from 26-27 July, 1944 by residents of BELOVEZHA, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast about the destruction and burning of a former tsarist palace and a historical monument by retreating Germans.

- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 182-183: Statement from 17 July, 1944 about German crimes against civilians in DOBROVOLYA, SVISLOCHSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast. The crimes included looting, forced labor, and forcing people to Germany.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 185, 189: Statement from 22 July, 1944 about the discovery of the bodies of 31 Soviet prisoners of war who had been shot by the Germans near PELISHCHE, KAMENETSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast. Handwritten and typed version. [NOTE: There is a separate, unrelated page 189 below]
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 186-189: Statement from 26-27 July, 1944 relating to the shooting of civilians, civilians being forced to Germany, and looting in NOVINY, KOTLOVKA, and KOVELA in GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast. [NOTE: This page 189 is separate from, and unrelated to, the page 189 above paired with page 185].
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 190: Statement from 27 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians in PAVLY and TRICHEVKA, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast. 22 people were burned to death in a house which was set fire.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 191-192: Statement from 27 July, 1944 about the shooting of the 400 residents of RAYSK, BELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast in May of 1942. Handwritten and typed versions.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 193: Typed version of page 190.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 194: Statement from 29 July, 1944 about German crimes in KAUPROVSK, GARVOLINSKIY Uezd. The Germans shot all 37 Jewish families, as well as other civilians.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 195: Undated statement about the killing of civilians, the burning of houses, and looting in NOVINY, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 196-198: Statement from 25 July, 1944 relating to the murder at the hands of the Germans and local collaborators of a family living in BEREG, near MALORYTA, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 199: Statement from 26 July, 1944 about the destruction by retreating Germans of a former tsarist palace in BELOVEZHA, GAYNOVSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 200: Statement from 17 July, 1944 about German crimes in DOBROVOLYA, SVISLOCHSKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

These crimes included looting and driving 320 people to forced labor camps in Germany.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 201: Statement from July, 1944 about the murder of 560 residents of POZOVICHE, SKIDELSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast on 16 July, 1943.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 202: Statement from 2 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians, others being forced to Germany, and looting in ALESHNIKI, LAGOYSKIY Rayon, MINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 203-207: Statement from 7 July, 1944 about the shooting of 300 civilians living on certain streets in MINSK in September of 1943. The shooting took place in the forest at TROSTYANETS.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 208-210: Statement from 8 July, 1944 about the killing, torture, and general mistreatment of workers at the Minsk felt factory.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 211-213: Statement from 7 July, 1944 about the killing of workers at the Minsk Radio factory, which was named after MOLOTOV.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 214, 217: Statement from 7 July, 1944 about the discovery of mass graves in the Minsk Park of Culture and Recreation containing the remains of up to 100,000 Soviet prisoners of war.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 216: Statement about the July 1943 murder of 5,000 residents of the LAGOYSKIY tract in the outskirts of Minsk.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 218-219: Statements from 7 and 9 July, 1944 about the shooting of 500 Soviet prisoners of war in January, 1942 on SOVETSKAYA Street between the station and the PUSHKINSKIY barracks in MINSK.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 220: Statement from 14 November, 1943 about the discovery of a ditch with the bodies of 17 people in PESKOVKA. Names of victims are listed.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 221: Statement from 7 July, 1944 about the killing of Soviet prisoners of war along SOVETSKAYA Street in Minsk in September to October 1941 and in February, 1942.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 222: Statement from 12 July, 1944 about German crimes against civilians in the city of RADUN, BARANOVICHSKAYA Oblast. On July 9, retreating Germans shot 12 civilians.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 223: Polish language version of statement on page 222.

Folder 34:

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 224-225: Statement from 7 October, 1943 about German crimes against civilians in ASTESHEVO, LIOZNINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast. Retreating Germans herded 70 civilians into a farm and two bath houses. They then set the structures on fire, burning the people to death. The statement names many of the victims.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 226: Undated statement asserting that civilians in ZAPOZHENIKI, LIOZNINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast were among the victims burned to death in ASTESHEVO.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 228: Undated statement asserting that while retreating from the village of SHERKINO, LIOZNINSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast on 9 October, 1943 the Germans set fire to the village which resulted in a great many civilians being burnt to death.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 232: Statement from 29 January, 1944 about the discovery of the bodies of three children killed by Germans in SLOBODA, GORODOKSIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 233: Statement from 13 July, 1944 about the killing of more than 500 Jews in October and November in TURETS, MIRSKIY RAYON, BARANOVICHSKAYA Oblast. Other civilians were forcibly taken to Germany.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 234: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about German crimes in TEREKHOV BOR, KLICHEVSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 235: Statement from 2 July, 1944 asserting that Germans, during their retreat from KOLPCHA, KLICHEVSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast, shot and killed 26 people. The names of 6 victims are given.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 236: Statement from 20 June, 1944 about the civilians in DOBROLOVICHY being shot by the Germans during their retreat on 29 June, 1944.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 237: Statement from 4 July, 1944 about German crimes against civilians in BELICHANY, BEREZINSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast. During their retreat from the village on 3 July, the German forces killed a number of civilians, looted, and took younger people with them.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 238-239: Undated statement about the burning of the village of SKUPLINO, BEGOMLSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast. 52 of the residents were also burned.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 240: Statement from 29 June, 1944 about German crimes against civilians in GOLOVCHIN, BELYNINSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast. During the occupation, the Germans killed 302 people, mostly women and children. 285 people were taken to Germany. 51 people were shot during the German retreat on 27 June, 1944.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 241: Statement from 7 July, 1944 about the mutilation of the body of a Soviet officer who had been killed that day near KULESHEVKA, MINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 242: Statement from 28 June, 1944 about the burning of the village of GORANY, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast; over 400 people died in the fire. In May of 1944 the Germans burned the village of MOLNECHI.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 245-246: Statement from 4 July, 1944 about German crimes in BOLSHIE LOGI, BEREZINSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast. During their retreat on 3 July, 1944 the Germans burned the village killing 4 people. 8 others were shot and the younger people were seized and taken with the German forces.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 247: Statement from 7 July, 1944 asserting that on 28 June, 1943 the Germans killing 8 kolkhoz workers, whose names are given, in the village of KASHCHINO, KHOLOPINSKIY Rayon, MINSKAYA Oblast. 211 other citizens were seized and taken away.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 248: Statement from 5 July, 1944 about German crimes in DEDILOVISHI, BEGOMLSKIY Rayon, MINSKAYA Oblast. In June of 1943, they burned 96 houses, as well as other buildings which resulted in the deaths of 57 people. Between 25-26 June, 1944, they burned 30 houses and forced 125 people to Germany.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 249: Statement from 30 July, 1944 about German crimes in KRASNOLVKI, KHOLOPINSKIY Rayon, MINSKAYA Oblast. In March, 1942, the Germans shot 300 Jews living in the village and 50 refugees from elsewhere and buried them in ditches nearby.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 250: Statement from 5 July, 1944 about German crimes in DOBROVODKA. On 3 July, 1944 retreating Germans burned 31 houses, a school, and other buildings and murdered civilians.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 251: Statement from 2 July, 1944 about the killing of men, women, and children in the village of PYADYN, BEGOMLSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast. Over 200 people were killed in June of 1944.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 252-253: Statement from 25 June, 1944 about the murder of civilians in STAROBOBYLYA, BOGUSHEVSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast, many of whom are named, during the German retreat.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 253a: Statement from 29 June, 1944 about the shooting of more than 25 civilians and the burning of houses in POZHINKI, SENNENSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast on 1 August, 1943.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 254: Statement from 1 July, 1944 about the shooting of civilians and the burning of houses during the German retreat from DULEBY, BEREZNINSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast on 28 June, 1944.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 255-260: Statement from 26 June, 1944 about the murder of Jews and other civilians in BOGUSHEVSK and other areas of BOGUSHEVSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast during the German occupation.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 270: Statement from 29 June, 1944 about the murder of 40 civilians, some of whom are named, and the burning of houses in PRIVETOK, SENNENSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast in May of 1944.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 271: Undated statement about the murder of civilians, some of whom are named, in GORODETS, SENNENSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast in April of 1944.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 272: Statement from 21 June, 1944 about the discovery of the bodies of 30 people, 23 of whom were children, in the ruins of SHVEDY, LIOZNENSKIY Rayon, VITEBSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 273-276: Statement from 14 July, 1944 about the killing of more than 200,000 Jews and other civilians in PONARY (near VILNIUS) during the occupation of VILENSKAYA Oblast, Lithuania. Names certain German and Lithuanian participants in the killings.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 277: Typed version of page 272.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 278: Statement from 15 July, 1944 about the mass killing of civilians near PONARY in August of 1941 and early May of 1944.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 279: Statement from 30 June, 1944 about the killing of hundreds of Jewish residents of KRASNOLUK, KHOLOPINSKIY Rayon, MINSKAYA Oblast in March of 1942.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 280-281: Typed version of pages 255-260.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 282: Undated statement about mass killing of up to 70,000 Lithuanian Jews near PONARY, LSSR.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 283: Undated statement about the killing of hundreds of residents of VILNIUS at sites near PONARY. Also mentions the arrival in PONARY of 130 freight cars whose occupants were shot.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 288: Statement from 4 July, 1944 about German crimes in SHBINO MAKOVYE, VILENSKAYA Oblast. On 2 July, 1944 retreating Germans herded hundreds of people into barns and burned the structures.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 293: Statement from 1 July, 1944 about the killing of 98 civilians in PYANIY LES on 2 July, 1943.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 294: Statement from 2 July, 1944 about German crimes in GANI and PRVTKI in LAGOYSKIY Rayon, BELORUSSIAN SSR. In GANI, all the village residents were burned to death. In PRVTKI 163 people, more than half of them children, were burned or shot.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 297: Statement from 19 July, 1944 about the mass shooting of Soviet POWs and civilians, mostly Jews, near the town of MISIKOVSHCHINA 98 km northwest of MINSK) in October to November, 1941.

Folder 35:

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 298: Statement from 1 July, 1944 about civilians being forced to Germany and looting by Germans in KARMA, BEREZINSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 300: Statement from 20 July, 1944 about the girls of MINSK being forced to work for German officers and to live with them. Girls were also forced to Germany.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 301-302: Statements from 17 July and 15 July, 1944 about the killing of two civilians in MINSK.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 303: Statement from 20 July, 1944 about the arrest of a girl in MINSK and her subsequent deportation to Germany.

- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 304: Statement from 20 July, 1944 about the murder of a number of members of a family in MINSK.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 305: Statement from 13 July, 1944 about the arrest of individuals in MINSK and their subsequent deportation to Germany.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 306: Statement from 17 July, 1944 about crimes committed by German forces and the Lithuanian SS organization "SMOVCHIKI" in the village of MERECH, ALITUSSKIY Rayon, KAUNASSKAYA Oblast, Lithuanian SSR. In November of 1941 the entire Jewish population was shot. Over 200 Russians and Poles were deported to Germany.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 307: Statement from 18 July, 1944 about the mass shooting of the Jewish population of VILKOMIRSKIY (VKMERSKIY) Uezd, Lithuanian SSR and other civilians between 1941 and 1943, totaling anywhere from 10-12,000 people. Statement notes that Lithuanian police carried out the killings under the direction of German forces.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 308-309: Statement from July, 1944 about the burning of houses and the looting of a Catholic church in PRELOY, Lithuanian SSR.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 310: Statement from 9 July, 1944 about the murder of 14 people, whose names are given, in STAROYE SELO, ZASLAVSKIY Rayon, MINSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 311-312: Statement from 18 July, 1944 about the shooting of 17 injured Soviet army soldiers by German forces near Lake BARDOVKA, west of the village of ORANY, Lithuanian SSR.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 313-314: Statement from 14 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians, deportations to Germany, and other crimes in the village of EZERY and SHKLENSK, GRODNENSKAYA Oblast. In EZERY, the Jews were driven into a ghetto and later shot.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 315: Statement from 16 July, 1944 about the killing of civilians and deportations to Germany in PETRUSHKI, GROSNENSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 316: Typed version of page 305.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 317: Typed version of page 303.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 318: Typed version of page 304.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 319: Typed version of page 302.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 320: Typed version of page 301.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 323-328, 334-336: Statements from 15 August, 1944 and testimony of local residents about the murder of children from a children's home in DOMACHEVO, BRESTSKAYA Oblast in September of 1942.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 337-342: Statement from 25 July, 1944 about the murder of a family in BEREG, MALORITSKAYA Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 351: Statement from 8 August, 1944 about the murder of civilians and looting by retreating Germans in DAVTORTY, GIRKALNES Volost, ROSYAYNE Uezd, Lithuanian SSR.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 352-353: Statement from August, 1944 about the mass shooting of over 3,000 civilians and deportations to Germany during the German occupation of PRENY, MARIAMPOLSKIY Uezd, Lithuanian SSR.

Folder 36:

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 354, 356: Statement from 6 July, 1944 about the shooting and hanging of 2,000 people in SMOLEVICHI, MINSKAYA Oblast. 750 people were deported to Germany.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 357-358: Statement from 10 August, 1944 about German crimes in GIRTOKONE, Lithuanian SSR. In the fall of 1941, 2,400 civilians were shot. During their retreat in 1944, the Germans burned down a church.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 359: Statement from 14 August, 1944 about the destruction of a Catholic church by retreating Germans 2 days earlier in VELIKAYA DOMBROVA, CHIZEVSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 360: Statement from 25 August, 1944 about the examination of a site where Germans carried out the mass shooting and burial of Soviet POWs and civilians in 1941 in GUTY-BUYNO, CHIZEVSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, page 361: Statement from 3 August, 1944 about the shooting of about 150 residents of the village of VANATY, GARVOLINSKIY Uezd in March of 1944. The killings were in retaliation for the village's suspected ties to partisans.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 244, pages 362-363: Handwritten version of page 361.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 364: Statement from 8 August, 1944 about the shooting of civilians and looting from 1939 to 1944 in MAGNUSHEV, KOZENITSKIY Uezd. 29 victims named.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 366-367, 369: Statement from 2 August, 1944 giving further details on the shooting of the population of VANATY, GARVOLINSKIY Uezd.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 370: Statement from 21 July, 1944 about the shooting of Jews and other civilians in RUDKI, KHOLMSKIY Uezd and the city of KHOLM. In June of 1944 approximately 300 Soviet POWs were shot.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 371: Handwritten version of page 370.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 374: Statement from 30 July, 1944 about the murder of civilians and deportations to Germany in VOLYA, VASKAZHENSKAYA, GARVOLINSKIY Povita, VARSHAVSKIY Volvodstva.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 375: Handwritten version of page 374.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 376: Statement from 30 July, 1944 about the shooting of three civilians in DUMBRAVA, GARVOLINSKIY Uezd, BASKAZHEV Volost.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 377: Typed version of page 376.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 378: Statement from 28 July, 1944 about the arrest and later disappearance of civilians in VOLYA ZADYBSKAYA, PULOVSKIY Povity, LYUBLINSKIY Volvodstvo.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, page 379: Handwritten version of page 379.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 383-384: [First half of page 383 is missing] Statement from 12 August, 1944 about German planes bombing the villages of GRABOVSKA VOLYA, LANKOVITSA, and GZHIBOVEZCHINE and the strafing of old men, women, and children. Over 500 people were killed.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 244, pages 385-392: Statement from 30-31 August, 1944 about the mass shooting of Poles, Russians, Jews, and Soviet POWs in the following areas: GONCHAREVSKIY forest near the village of GONCHAREVO; in the forest near GLICHEVO; in the area of ROSTKI PETROVETSKIE; and in GUTY BUYNO, OSTRUV-MAZOVETSKIY Rayon, BELOSTOKSKAYA Oblast from 1941 to 1943.

Folder 37:

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 12: Statement from 1 April, 1942 about the murder of civilians, looting, and forced labor in RETYUN, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 13: Statement from 2 April, 1942 about the murder of civilians and 10 Soviet POWs and looting in CHEREMOSHNYA, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 14: Copy of a clipping from the newspaper "BOEVOY PRIZYU" [Battle Cry] which contains the text of a statement from 7 January, 1942 about German crimes in POBUZH, KOZELSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast. In January of 1942 the Germans drove the residents into a storage cellar and set it on fire. Those who tried to escape were shot.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 16: Statement from 7 April, 1942 about the murder of civilians and Soviet POWs in TARATUKHINO, BELEVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 21: Statement from 4 April, 1942 about looting in TARATUKHINO, BELEVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 22-23: Statement from March, 1942 about looting, beatings, and houses being burnt at the "LUCH SVOBODY" Kolkhoz in ULYANOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 27-28: Statement from 15 February, 1942 about destruction and looting in VOLOVSKIY Rayon.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 29: Statement from 9 February, 1942 about the killing of more than 160 civilians and the burning of homes in RESETA, KHVASTOVCHISKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 30-31: Statement from 9 February, 1943 about the killing of over 200 men, women, and children in DOLINA, KHVASTOVICHESKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 32: Statement from 30 January, 1943 about looting at the KUYBYSHEV Kolkhoz, VOLOVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 34-35: Statement from 28 January, 1942 about destruction and looting at the "PUT NOVOY ZHIZNI" Kolkhoz in ALEKSEYEVSKIY Selsoviet, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 37: Statement from January, 1942 about looting, destruction of houses, and the beating of civilians at the NEKRASOV Kolkhoz, VOLOVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 38: Statement from 19 January, 1942 about destruction, beatings, and looting in the TURDEYSKIY settlement (Russian finding aid places it in VOLOVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast).
- Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 39: Statement from 31 January, 1942 about the killing of 2 people, the seizing of others, beatings, houses being destroyed, and looting at the “POBEDA” Kolkhoz, LYUBIMOVSKIY settlement.
- Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 40-41: Undated statement about destruction, lootings, and beatings that occurred during the German occupation of VOLOVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast from 18 November to 16 December, 1941.
- Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 42: Statement from 25 January, 1942 about looting and destruction at the “UTRO KOMMUNY” Kolkhoz, TEPLO-OGAREVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 52: Statement from 23 January, 1942 about the killing of civilians and the burning of houses in KRAPIVNO, UCYANOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 65-67: Report of a party official of KURKINSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast about the maiming of civilians, the seizure of 400 civilians, houses being destroyed, and looting in the rayon during the German occupation from November to December of 1941. [NOTE: There is a separate, unrelated page 65 below]
- Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 65: Statement from 24 April, 1942 about the murder of civilians, destruction, and looting in MOYLOVO, KHVASTOVICHESKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. [NOTE: This page 65 is separate from, and unrelated to, the page 65 above paired with pages 66 and 67].
- Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 68: Undated report from a Rayon party committee of VOLOVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast about the murder and seizure of civilians, destruction of buildings, and looting in VOLOVSKIY Rayon.
- Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 69-73: Statement and statistics by party and government officials of VOLOVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast about the murder and seizure of civilians, destruction, and looting in VOLOVSKIY Rayon. 5 May, 1942.
- Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page ? [Unnumbered page]: Statistics on destruction and looting in ULYANOVSKIY Rayon.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 78-80: Copies of apparently contemporary, unidentified, newspaper articles about German crimes against civilians in unidentified areas and crimes against Soviet POWs in ZHITOMIR and DVINSK.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 83: Brochure entitled “Brutal Acts and Looting by the German-Fascist Invaders” produced by the Political Department of the 61st Army for use by “propaganda and agitation” units. June, 1942. Some pages are missing.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 85: Statement from 24 July, 1942 about looting, destruction, and people being driven from their homes in SUKHOCHHOVO, BELEVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 87-88: Quotes, translated into Russian, from the diary of a dead German corporal about the mass shooting of Jews in May of 1942 in URECHE, Western Belorussia. 11 May, 1942

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 103-105: Report of the interrogation of a German corporal describing the murder of civilians and Soviet POWs in KARACHEVO. 6 August, 1942.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 108-116: Report, based on interrogations of German POWs, about crimes committed against civilians and Soviet POWs in the areas around OREL, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast. 1942

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 117-118: Statement from 18 August, 1942 about the murder of hundreds of civilians, destruction, and looting in ZHURICHNICHESKIY, BRYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 119-120: Statement from 20 August, 1942 about the murder of civilians and other crimes in NOVO-FASTOVICHI, KHVASTOVICHESKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 121-122: Statement from 18 August, 1942 about the murder of 40 civilians and other crimes in ZAYTSEVY DVORY, BRYANSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 123-126: Statement from 27 August, 1942 about looting in KUMOVA, ULYANOVSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 132: Statement from 15 March, 1943 about looting and destruction of property in KRASNAYA SLOBODA, TOMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 133: Statement from 16 March, 1942 about civilians being murdered, destruction, and looting in ISAKOVO, TOMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 135: Handwritten version of page 132.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 136: Undated statement about looting in TARARYKINO, TOMANOVSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, page 140: Undated statement, translated into Russian, of a captured German soldier about civilians being murdered, looting, and destruction in the area of OREL, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 418, Opis 10709, Delo 137, pages 149-150: Additional copy of page 140.

Folder 38

65th ARMY

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 12-21: Statement from 4 April, 1944 about thousands of residents in Belorussia being sent to concentration camps in early 1944. Many people who were able to work were forcibly taken to Germany, people in the camps were left to starve or die of exposure. It was said that the Germans infected the camps with typhus.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 22-27: Statement from 5 April, 1944 by a medical commission about the examination of concentrations camps in liberated areas conducted in early 1944.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 81: Statement from 1 April, 1944 about forcing people into camps, looting, and destruction in PRUZHINISHCHE, PARICHSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast and in DERBIN, DOMANOVICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 83-84: Statement from 29 March, 1944 about conditions on a camp in OZARICHI, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 98-100: Testimony from 27 March, 1944 by a 15 year old girl from ZHLOBIN, BELORUSSIA about her experiences in early 1944 at a concentration camp.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 102: Testimony of a 28 year old woman about her experiences of March, 1944 in a camp near TYAKUSHA, Belorussia.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 105: Statement from 26 March, 1944 about camp experiences in GOMELSKAYA Oblast, Belorussia.

- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 106: Statement by a 56 year old man about a concentration camp in SHCHECRIN, POLESSKAYA Oblast and about deportations to Germany.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 107-108: Statement from 29 March, 1944 by a citizen about residents of ZHLOBIN, GOMELSKAYA Oblast being force into concentration camps.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 109-110: Statement from 26 March, 1944 about German crimes against residents of PRUZHINISHCHE, OKTYABRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 111: Testimony of a woman about houses being burnt and residents being shot in TOLOCHKA, MORTKOV, KVALEVICH I and VOLKI in POLESSKAYA Oblast. 26 March, 1944.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 112-114: Statement by two citizens about camps set up for residents of DANILOVKA and PRUZHINISHCHE, PARICHSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 116-132: Testimony of residents of GOMELSKAYA, POLESSKAYA, ZHLOBINSKAYA, and BRYANSKAYA Oblasts about shootings, looting, and other crimes committed by Germans during the establishment of concentration camps in those areas. March, 1944.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 132-133: Statements by residents of SLOBODKI, GLUSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast and KHOROMITSY, OKTYABRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast about residents of these villages being burned alive. March, 1944
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 134-136: Statements from March, 1944 about the shooting of citizens in MALITSKAYA RUDNYA, ZHLOBINSKIY Rayon, GOMELSKAYA Oblast and the villages of IVANISHEVICH I and PORECHE, OKTYABRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 137: Statement by a woman who had been arrested by local police and interrogated about partisans.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 139-140: Statements about shootings and burning residents alive in the village of TSUPAR, MAREVICH I, and KOROLKOVICH I in GOMELSKAYA Oblast. March, 1944
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 141-147: Statement from March, 1944 about shootings and other crimes in camps established by the Germans for residents of the following villages: LEFKOVICH I in KIROVSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast; DARY in DOMANOVICHESKIY Rayon,

POLESSKAYA Oblast; KOVTICHI in PARICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast; and SALATE in ZHOBLINSKIY Rayon.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 148: Statement from 25 March, 1944 about the shooting of children and the German drove the residents of KAPUSTINO, KIROVSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast to concentration camps.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 149-150: Statement from 29 March, 1944 about beatings inflicted on residents of LOMY, VYAZEMSKIY Rayon, SMOLENSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 151-152: Statement from 12 March, 1944 about the brutal treatment of civilians herded into outdoor camps near ZHLOBIN and TELESU.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 153: Statement from 26 March, 1944 about shootings and the brutal treatment of residents of PUSTOSHKI, BOBRUISKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 154: Statement from 26 March, 1944 about the killing of civilians and brutal treatment of other residents of ANTONOVKA, CHAUSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 155: Statement from 27 March, 1944 about the shooting of civilians in KRASNOVKA, PARICHSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 156: Account of civilians being driven to a makeshift camp in a swamp in DOMANOVICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast in March of 1944.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 157: Statement from a civilian about the shooting of a civilian, beatings, and forced marching of the residents of PETROVICH. PARICHSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 39:

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 158: Statement from 26 March, 1944 about the shooting of women and children in RABKOR, OKTYBRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 159-160: Statement from 27 March, 1944 about the shooting and beating of residents of PETROVICH. PARICHSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 161: Undated statement about beatings and looting in KOVRIN, BOBRUISKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast. No date.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 162-166: Statements by partisans about shootings and members of the partisan's families being beaten in SLUTSKIY and LYUBALSKIY Rayons.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 167: Statement from 20 March, 1944 about the treatment of about 25,000 citizens held in a camp northwest of MEDVED, OZARICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast in March of 1944.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 168-169: Statement on the treatment of civilians in a camp 3 km northeast of OZERICHI on the road to VOLOSOVICH, Beloruskaya SSR. In March of 1944, the camp held around 3,300 residents of POLESSKAYA and GOMELSKAYA Oblasts.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 174: Statement by a resident of MARMOVICHI (or MARLOVICHI), DOMANOVICHSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast about the shooting of a civilians, beatings, and civilians being driven to a camp.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 175: Undated statement about the beating of civilians and the lack of food in a camp near REDKOV, DOMANOVICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 176: Statement from 25 March, 1944 made by a resident of KAPUSTINO, KIROVSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast about the shooting of children in a camp for civilians.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 177: Statement f about the shooting of civilians in a swamp near MEDVED, DOMANOVICHSKIY Rayon, PALESSKAYA Oblast. Also includes statement on the killing of civilians, especially Jews, in 1942 in KISELEVICH, BORUISKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast and the killing of children and others in 1944 in BULKOVO, LUTSKIY Rayon.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 178: Statement from 25 March, 1944 about the camp to which residents of ZALYUDHRNKO, LEVENSKIY Rayon were driven in 1943.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 179: Statement from 26 March, 1944 about the residents of ZAOZERSHCHINA, OKTYABRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast being forced into camps.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 180: Statement from 26 March, 1944 about a camp for civilians in SEMENOVISHI, PARICHSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA

- Oblast. Also mentions the killing of civilians in LIMONY and DROGINYA, POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 181: Statements by residents of POLESSKAYA Oblast and MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast about camps for civilians. 26 and 27 March, 1944.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 182: Statement from 25 March, 1944 by a resident of LUCHI, ROGACHEVSKIY Rayon, GOMELSKAYA Oblast about a camp for civilians near REBOZH.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 183: Statement from 25 March, 1944 about crimes against the residents of RABOCHIY POSELOK, OKTYABRISKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 184: Undated statement on crimes against the residents of RUDNI, PARICHSKY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 185: Undated statement on camps for civilians in MERKUL GORODOK and in the OZERICHEFSKIY forest in POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 186: Statement from 27 March, 1944 about crimes against civilians in DVO, OKTYABRISKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast and BUDA, GAUSOVSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 188: Statement from 27 March, 1944 about the burning of villages, as well as the residents in DUBROVKA and other areas of OKTYABRISKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast. Also covers camps for civilians in POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 189: Statements from 25 and 27 March, 1944 about the killing of civilians from ROGACHEVSKIY Rayon.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 190: Statement from 27 March, 1944 about the killing of civilians who supported partisans in KOPYTKIEVSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 193: Statement on the prevalence of typhus in a camp near RUDOBELKI in POLESSKAYA Oblast. March 27, 1944
- Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 194-195: Statement from 28 March, 1944 on camps for civilians in PARYNSKIY and PARICHSKIY Rayons, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 196-198: Statement from 27 March, 1944 about the killing of civilians and camps for civilians near CHELIZHBA and VYZHARY in KIROVSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 199: Statement from 26 March, 1944 about the shooting of children near VESELIY, ZHLOBINSKIY Rayon, GOMELSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 200: Statement from 27 March, 1944 about the killing of a civilians and other crimes during the march to a camp of residents of MALEVETSKAYA RUDNYA, SHLYUBINSKIY Rayon, GOMELSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 201: Statement by a resident of KOROLEVSKAYA SLOBODA, PARICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast about beatings and looting in a camp for civilians in DERT.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 202: Statement from 26 March, 1944 giving further details about the conditions in the camp in RUDOBELKI.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 203-206: Statement by a resident of RANOVICHI, DOMANOVICHESKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast about her stay in a camp for civilians. Two copies.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 207-208: Statement from 28 March, 1944 about crimes against civilians in a camp near KOVALKI, DOMANOVSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 209: Statement from 25 March, 1944 about the killing of 400 children in NOVAYA PETROVKA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 210-211: Statement from 29 March, 1944 about the killing of civilians and a camp for residents of KOSACHI, ZHILOBINSKIY Rayon.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 212-213: Statement from 25 March, 1944 about the shooting of 1,800 people in BORKI, KIROVSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, pages 214-215: Undated statement about the killing of 40 residents of SELISHCHI, PARETSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast and driving others to a camp.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 216: Undated statement about the killing of civilians and other crimes in CHIRKOVSKAYA RUDNYA, PARICHSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 217: Undated statement by a resident of KRYUKHI, KOVSHEFSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast about the shooting and beating of civilians.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 218: Undated statement by a resident of DUBROVKA, OKTYABRSKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast about the burning of civilians and other crimes. Also includes statement from 27 March, 1944 by a resident of KHVOINO, POLESSKAYA Oblast about the burning of the village and the shooting of civilians.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 219: Undated statement by a resident of KIROVSKIY Rayon, MOGILEVSKAYA Oblast about her experiences in a camp for civilians in a swamp near MEOVED, DOMONOVICHSKIY Rayon. Also includes undated statement by a resident of BUDA, BOBRUISKIY Rayon, POLESSKAYA Oblast about the killing of civilians and forcing civilians, particularly Jews, to work cutting peat.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 112, page 220: Statement from 25 March, 1944 about the killing of civilians and other crimes in ROGACHEVSKIY Rayon. Also includes statement from 27 March, 1944 by a citizen held in a camp for civilians in DERT.

Folder 40:

10TH GUARD ARMY

Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 281: Statement from 6 September, 1942 about civilians being murdered, houses being burnt, and looting in POGORELOE-GORODISHCHE, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 282: Statement from 6 September, 1942 about the murder of civilians and looting in RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 283: Statement from 27 August, 1942 about looting, forced labor, and the mistreatment of Soviet POWs in TIMOFEEVO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 284: Statement from 25 August, 1942 about the killing of more than 200 Soviet POWs and looting in GALAKOVO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 285: Statement from 19 August, 1942 about murder, rape, and looting at the "POBEDA" Kolkhoz in the village of STARTSEVO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 286: Statement from 20 August, 1942 about looting and the mistreatment of civilians in BOLSHOE NAKHODOVO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 287: Statement from 29 August, 1942 about the killing of civilians at the “STRANA SOVETOV” Kolkhoz in PULOVO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 288: Statement from 21 August, 1943 about the killing of a civilians and looting at the “KRASNIY LUZHOK” Kolkhoz in ISAKOVO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 289: Account by a family about the killing of Soviet POWs and civilians as well as deportations which they had witnessed around RZHEV, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 290: Statement from 17 June, 1942 about the examination of a body of a woman who had been raped and shot. Her body was found in the VOLGA River near the village of NIKOLO-PODBOROVE.
- Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 291: Statement from 19 June, 1942 about the examination of bodies of civilians and Soviet POWs found in NOZHKINO, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 292: Statement from 30 July, 1942 about the destruction of the village of FEDEROVKA, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast during which all 200 residents were taken away. Also notes that the body of a young girl who had been raped was found.
- Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 293: Statement from 30 July, 1942 about the destruction of the village of KASMARIKHA, RZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast. Also mentions looting, rapes, and forced labor.
- Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 296: Statement from 12 July, 1942 about the discovery of bodies near the village of BEKLOVO-GORODISHCHE, LUKOVNICHESKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 297: Statement from 4 June, 1942 about looting, destruction, and civilians being taken away in KOZINO, DROZDOVSKIY are of MOLODOTVDSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 298: Statement from 3 June, 1942 about the murder of civilians and looting in SELTZO, DOBROE MOLODOTUDSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 301: Statement from 1 May, 1942 about the examination of the bodies of 2 Soviet POWs who had been tortured and shot by Germans near VOSKRSENSKOE, PZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 354, Opis 5814, Delo 118, page 302: Statement from 20 April, 1942 about the examination of the bodies of 13 Soviet soldiers near VESHNINO, PZHEVSKIY Rayon, KALININSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 359, Opis 6015, Delo 13, page 133: Report from the Political Commissar of the 230th Rifle Division about the desecration of the bodies of Soviet soldiers and looting in BELOGOROVKI, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast. No date on the document but Russian finding aid puts date at 27 November, 1941.

Fond 359, Opis 6015, Delo 13, page 135: Statement from 26 November, 1942 about looting in GOLUBOVKA, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 359, Opis 6015, Delo 13, pages 203-204: Statement from 17 December, 1941 about the killing of 56 Soviet POWs and six civilians as well as looting in PERSIANOVO, KAGANOVICHSKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 359, Opis 6015, Delo 13, page 206: Report from the Political Department of the 230th Rifle Division about the murder of civilians and looting by German troops in LISICHANSKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast. No date on the document but the Russian finding aid puts date at 10 December, 1941.

Fond 359, Opis 6015, Delo 13, page 212: Undated report from a political officer in NIKOLAEVKA and MIKHAYLOVKA, LISICHANSKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast. The report notes that the Germans told civilians that the advancing "Bolsheviks" would kill any Soviet men who had remained in the villages during the German occupation. As a result, in MIKHAYLOVKA alone, up to 300 people retreated with the Germans.

Fond 361, Opis 6092, Delo 17, pages 1-6: Report from 15 December, 1941 about civilians being murdered and looting by Germans in ELETS, LIPESTSKAYA Oblast. Report names local collaborators and their activities.

Fond 361, Opis 6092, Delo 135, page 382: Statement from 18 July, 1944 about the deportation of 115 residents of KUSTYN, LVOVSKAYA Oblast to forced labor in Germany. Also mentions two civilians being killed, looting, and destruction in KUSTYN.

Fond 325, Opis 4908, Delo 143, pages 12-13: Statement from 1 January, 1943 about the murder of civilians and Soviet POWs, rape, and looting in the settlement of NIZHNE-CHIRSKAYA.

Fond 353, Opis 5879, Delo 172, pages 50-51: Statement from 23 December, 1941 about the murder of civilians in PLAVSKA, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 464, Opis 5721, Delo 44, pages 385-386: Report from 7 April, 1942 by a Battalion Political Officer about the killing of civilians and Soviet POWs, looting, and other crimes in the DONBASS area.

Folder 41:

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 2-3: Statement from 23 January, 1942 about the shooting of civilians and looting in SIDOROVO, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 4-5: Statements from 4 March, 1942 about the shooting of civilians and other crimes in GOLAYA DOMNA, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 9-10: Statement from 25 December, 1941 about the killing of civilians and looting in the village of VERGILEVKA, VOROSHILOVGRADSKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 11-15: Statement from 18 December, 1941 about German crimes in KASHANOVKA, YEKATERINSKIY Selsoviet, PERVOMAYSKIY Rayon.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 16-18: Statement from 22 January, 1942 about looting in the village of YAMA, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 19-20: Statement from 24 January, 1942 about crimes against civilians in KHEBLNIKOVO, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 23: Statement from 24 January, 1942 about the murder of civilians and other crimes in DYAKOVO, ROVENSKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 24: Statement from 21 January, 1942 about civilians being murdered and looting in LYSOBORKA, KUYBYSHEVSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 25: Statement from 21 January, 1942 about rapes and beatings of civilians in NEPROMENNOYE, ALEKSANDROVSKIY Rayon.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 26: Statement from 31 January, 1942 about looting and other crimes in the village of BORZENKA.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 27: Statement from 21 February, 1942 about looting in SOFIEVKA, BLIZNETSOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 28: Statement from 25 January, 1942 about looting and beatings in NADEZHDINO, BLIZNETSOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 29: Statement from 21 January, 1942 about looting and beatings in VELIKAYA KAMYSHOVKA, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 30-31: Statement form 26 January, 1942 about the establishment of a local administration by the Germans and looting in BLIZNETSY, BLIZNETSOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 32-33: Statement form 30 January, 1942 about looting in KORBOVKA, CHERVONO-LIMANSKIY Selsovet, PETRITSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 34: Statement from 30 January, 1942 about looting in CHERVONNIY SHTIL, PETRITSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 35: Statement from 24 January, 1942 about looting and beatings in NOVO NIKOLAYEVKA, PETRITSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 38: Statement from 28 February, 1942 about looting and the destruction of buildings in YALKANKA, BOGODAROVSKIY Selsovet, BARBIKOVSKIY Rayon.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 40: Statement from 31 January, 1942 about the killing of civilians, looting, and destruction in BASHILOVKA, BLIZNETSOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 42: Statement from 28 January, 1942 about the destruction of buildings and looting in NIKOLSKOYE, ALEKSANDROVSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 43-44: Statement from 1 February, 1942 about looting in TIKNOTSKAYA, IZYUMSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 46: Statement from 1 February, 1942 about Soviet POWs being used for hard labor by the German army in SULIGOVKA, IZYUMSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, page 48: Statement on looting and rape in BOLSHAYA KAMYSHEVKHA, PETROVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast. No date on the document, but Russian finding aid puts it in 1942.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 49-50: Statement from 26 January, 1942 about looting and civilians being beaten in BLIZNETSY, BLIZNETSOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 51-53: Statement from 9 February, 1942 about the hanging of a civilians in PRIVOLE, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon. Typed and handwritten versions.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 54-55: Statement from 1 February, 1942 about the shooting of more than 100 persons and other crimes in KRASNOARMEYSK, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 56-57: Statement from 14 February, 1942 about civilians being raped and other crimes in PRIVOLE, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 58-59: Statement from 15 February, 1942 about the attempted rape by German soldiers in PRELESTNOYE.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 60-61: Statement from 10 February, 1942 about the killing of Soviet POWs and other crimes in PRELESTNOYE.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, page 63: Statement from 15 February, 1942 about looting in PRELESTNOYE.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, page 64: Statement from 24 January, 1942 by freed Soviet war prisoners about the killing of Jews in KREMENCHUG and DOROGBUSH.
- Folder 42:**
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 66-68: Statement from 31 January, 1942 Bout looting and beatings in GRIGOROVKA, BARVENSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 69-71: Statement from 23 January, 1942 about looting and the burning of buildings in NOVO-DIMITRIEVSKIY Selsoviet, BARVENSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.
- Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, page 72: Statement from 23 January, 1942 about beatings and the burning of the village of KRASNOZAREVKA, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 74-75: Statement from 3 February, 1942 about the bodies of two Soviet POWs which were burned by the Germans in PISKUNOVKA, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 76-78: Statement from 8 February, 1942 about the beating and robbing of a civilians in KHIORO, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 79-80: Statement from 28 February, 1942 about the killing of civilians, civilians being driven from their homes, and other crimes in PEREYEZDNAYA, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 81-82: Statement from 25 February, 1942 about looting and men being taken away for labor in KIROVO, YANISKY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 83: Statement from 24 February, 1942 about a civilians being struck and looting in KIROVKA, YANISKY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 86: Statement from 28 February, 1942 about 11 people, aged 12-16, who were killed and looting in ZVANOVA, YANISKY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 87-92: Statement from 24 February, 1942 about the destruction of homes and other buildings, the beating of civilians, and looting in KIROVO, YANISKY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 93-95: Statement from 23 February, 1942 about the shooting of civilians, destruction of houses and looting in ZVANOVA, YANISKY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 100-102: Statement from 27 January, 1942 about German looting in BOGORODICHNOYE.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 103-105: Statement from 19 January, 1942 about the mistreatment and killing of Soviet POWs and civilians and looting in MILLEROVO, KUYBYSHEVSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, page 106: Statement form 19 June, 1942 about looting, beatings, and foiled rapes in MILLEROVO, KUYBYSHEVSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 112-113: Statement from 27 February, 1942 about the beating of civilians, forced labor, and looting in VARVAROVKA, YANISKY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 114-115: Statement from 27 February, 1942 about the destruction of houses, beatings, and looting in KUZMINOVKA, YANISKY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 116-117: Statement from 1 March, 1942 about the discovery of the mutilated bodies of 19 Soviet soldiers in OCHERETINO. Two separated typed versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 118-119: Statement from 27 February, 1942 about the shooting, hanging, and beating of civilians in DOROVOLYE, BLIZNETSOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 119a-131: Undated statement about looting in MIKHAYLOVKA, KAGANOVICHESKIY Rayon during the German occupation from 9 November, 1941 to 25 November, 1941.

BOX 6:

Folder 43:

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 131a-176: Statements and reports about looting in the villages of MIKHAYLOV, ANDREYEVKA, KASHANOVKA, EKATERINOVKA, DMITROVKA, NIZHNYANSKIY, and NOVO-ALEKSANDROVKA all of which are in the KAGANOVICHESKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 178-179: Statement from 12 December, 1941 by M.A. TYSKENKO, a resident of ROSTOV-NA-DONU, whose husband was shot by German troops. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 180-181: Statement by a resident of ROSTOV-NA-DONU whose 66 year old husband and son were killed by the Germans. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 182-183: Statement from 13 December, 1941 by a resident of ROSTOV-NA-DONU whose husband and 15 year old son were killed by the Germans.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 184-185: Statement from 13 December, 1941 by a resident of ROSTOV-NA-DONU about the murder of her husband and 25 other civilians. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 186-187: Statement from 12 December, 1941 by a resident of ROSTOV-NA-DONU about civilians being wounded and murdered. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 188-189: Statement from 10 December, 1941 about shootings and looting in ROSTOV-NA-DONU. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 190-191: Statement by a resident of the village of SINYAVKA about civilians being murdered and looting. Typed and handwritten versions.

Folder 44:

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 192-197: Letter to the editor of a newspaper in MARIVPOL by one S. LITVINOV about the murder of 8,000 Jews in that city by the Germans. No date. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 198-200: Three statements on looting by Germans in ROSTOV-NA-DONU. One is dated 11 December, 1941 and two have no dates.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 201-202: Statement from 12 December, 1941 about looting in ROSTOV-NA-DONU. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 203-205: Two statements dated 11 December, 1941 about looting in ROSTOV-NA-DONU. One is both typed and handwritten.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 206-207: Statement from 4 December, 1941 about the discovery of the bodies of 30 Soviet POES shot on 27 November, 1941 by retreating Germans. The bodies were found on the north edge of the village of LENINAVAN. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 208-208b: Undated statement about the shooting of civilians and looting in ROSTOV-NA-DONU. Typed and handwritten versions. _

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, page 209: Statement from 17 December, 1941 about the beating of civilians and looting in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 214-216: Statement from 20 December, 1941 about the killing of civilians and looting in the village of ALABASHEV, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 29, pages 217-218: Statement from 21 December, 1941 about looting in the village of KATRANOV, NEKLINOVSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 220-222: Statement from 29 December, 1941 about teenagers being kidnapped and looting in VODYANOY, NEKLINOVSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 223-225: Statement from 29 December, 1941 about looting in VODYANOY, NEKLINOVSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 226-228: Statement from 29 December, 1941 about looting, forced labor, and POWs being beaten in VODYANOY, NEKLINOVSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 229-230: Statement from 13 January, 1942 about the burning of 700 houses in BOLSHEKREPINSK, a rayon center of ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast, and the complete destruction of the village of BERYUCHIN. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 231-235: Statement from 12 January, 1942 about looting in NOVOSELOVKA, BOLSHEKREPINSKIY Rayon and the murder of civilians in BUZENEVO, BOLSHEKREPINSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 45:

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 29, pages 261a-334: Statements and lists from December, 1941 of items looted from civilians in the village of OREKHOVO, ZOLOTOY RUDNIK Selsovet, KAFANOVICHSKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 46:

MAIN POLITICAL ADMINISTRATION OF THE RKKA (Worker's and Peasant's Red Army)

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 2: Statement from 29 January, 1942 about the destruction of houses and property being stolen from peaceful citizens in the village of CHERNOGOROVKA, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 3: Undated statement about the shooting of 12 residents of the village of ZVANOVA, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 5-6: Statement from 16 February, 1942 about the destruction of dwellings and economic sites as well as theft from residents of the village of PISKUNOVKA, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, page 8: Statement from 12 March, 1942 about the killing of citizens, houses being burned, and German occupiers stealing in the village of ZAPARO-MAROVKA, ALEKSANDRIVSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, page 10: Statement from 5 March, 1942 about looting and the mistreatment of civilians in the village of NOVO-ALEKSANDROVKA, ALEKSANDRIVSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, pages 12-13, 15-16, 18, 20-21: Statements from 14 February, 1942 about looting by the Germans in the village of DOLINA, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, pages 23-24: Statement from 29 January, 1942 on the mistreatment of residents, looting, and the destruction of 200 houses in the village of YAM, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, pages 25-26: Statement from 12 March, 1942 about the mistreatment of civilians and looting in the village of 1st KURULKA, BARVINSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, pages 29-31: Statement from 3 February, 1942 about the mistreatment of civilians and looting by Germans in PISKUNOVKA, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, page 33: Statement from 1 February, 1942 about the mistreatment of S.G. IVANOVA, a candidate member of the Communist Party, in BASHILOVO, BLIZNETSOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, page 35: Statement from 28 February, 1942 about the mistreatment of civilians, looting and the destruction of houses, economic structures, an apiary, a brick factory and agricultural crops in BLIZNETSY, BLIZNETSOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, page 37: Statement from 28 February, 1942 about the shooting of village leaders in YAPKANKA, BARVENSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast. Also talks about the mistreatment of the civilian population at the hands of the German invaders.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, pages 39, 41: Statements from 11 March, 1942 about the shooting of civilians in ZNAMYENKA, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, pages 43, 45, 47: Statements from 11 March, 1942 about a mass shooting of civilians living in CHERKASSKOYE, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast by German occupiers.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 51: Statement from 11 March, 1942 about mistreatment, looting, destruction of houses and economic sites by the Germans in NOVIY KAVKAZ, ALEKSANDROVSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 53-56: Statement from 12 March, 1942 about mistreatment, looting, and destruction of houses and social facilities in MALIY RAZDOL, ALEKSANDROVSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 59-60: Statement from 28 February, 1942 about the mistreatment of civilians, looting, and the destruction of houses and social facilities in MIKOLAYEVKA, BARVENSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 62: Statement from 24 February, 1942 about the German troops using the bodies of Red Army soldiers to protect a dug-out.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 64: Statement from 22 February, 1942 about the murder of S.F. SHEVCHENKO and G.I. CHERNIY at the hands of the Russians in VARVAROVKA, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 66: Statement from 27 February, 1942 about a German officer mistreating the children of M.Z. SHICHKEVA in KHIMOVKA, ZVANOVSKIY Locality, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 70: Statement from 27 February, 1942 about mistreatment and looting by Germans in ALEKSEYEVKA, ZVANOVSKIY Locality, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 72, 74, 76, 78: Statement from 1 March, 1942 about mistreatment, looting, and the destruction of houses and economic objectives in KIROVO, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 80: Statement form 25 February, 1942 about the Germans killing four local residents in KIROVO, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 83-84: Statement from 24 February, 1942 about German mistreatment of civilians, looting, and the destruction of houses and social facilities in KIROVO, YAMSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 86-87: Statement form 31 January, 1942 about the mistreatment of civilians in KHRESTISHCHE, SLAVYANSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.

- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 89-90: Testimony of A.A. LINNIK about the regime in the camp for POWs and civilians in KHOROYA, POLTAVSKAYA Oblast. Note: This document consists of 5 pages.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 96-98: Statement about mistreatment of civilians, looting, and the destruction of houses and economic structures by Germans in the village of KRIVYE LUKI, KRASNO-LIMANSKIY Rayon. STALINSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 102: Statement from 18 February, 1942 about the shooting of old men, women, and children and the burning of the settlement VTORAYA FEDOROVKA, ALEKSANDROVSKIY Rayon, STALINGRADSKAYA Oblast by retreating Germans.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 105: Statement from 21 February, 1942 about German mistreatment of the civilian population in the village of NOVAYA ALEKSANDROVKA. ALEKSANDROVSKIY Rayon, STALINSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 125-126: Statement from 11 December, 1941 about German crimes against civilians in OZERKI, LUGOVSKIY Settlement, YEFREMOVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 127-131: Statement from 11 December, 1941 about houses being burned, looting, and mistreatment of civilians by Germans in the village of YANDOVKA, OKTYABERSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 132-134: Statement from 11 December, 1941 about looting and the burning of houses and economic structures in the village of SHIPOVO, VOLYNSKIY Rayon, ORLOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 136: Statement from 12 December, 1941 about the shooting of 9 captured Red Army soldiers in ALEKSANDROVKA, MALIY VISHERSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 152-157: Report from the Political Directorate of the Southwest Front about German crimes and about the establishment of a 'new regime' in the occupied areas (BELGOROD, KHARKOV)
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 159-160: Statement from 6 December, 1941 about looting from the population of the village of PERVOYE SHEVCHENKOVO, VOLSHANSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.
- Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 165-166: Record of the interrogation of R.A. POGREBIZHSKIY from 8 December, 1941 about the situation in the occupied areas in ZAPOROZHSKAYA, DNEPROPETROVSKAYA, POLTAVSKAYA and KHARKOVSKAYA Oblasts.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 169: Statement form 3 December, 1941 about the Germans burning wounded Red Army soldiers and officers on 26 November, 1941.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 170: Statement from 21 November about mistreatment of civilians and looting in the village of NOVO-BOROZDINO, ROVENETSKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 171: Statement from 25 November, 1941 about German looting from the civilian population in PREOBRAZHENKA, VYDELYANSKIY Selsoviet, BOLSHE-KREPINSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, page 173: Statement from 22 November, 1941 about German looting from the civilian population of BUTOVKA, DENISOVO-ALEKSEYEVSKIY Selsoviet, KVIBYSHEVSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 178-179: Statement from 30 November, 1941 about the discovery of the bodies of executed Red Army POWs in the settlement of LENINAVAN, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 47:

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 198, 200, 205-206, 208, 211-213: Statements from December of 1941 about looting and mistreatment of the civilian population in the village of BOLSHYE KREPKI, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 219-220: Statement from 9 December, 1941 about looting and the mistreatment of civilians in the village of KHUDOYAROVO, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 223-228: Statements from December of 1941 by residents of the village of RADKOVO and the settlement of SHIROKIY, STAROSALTOVSKIY Rayon, KHARKOVSKAYA Oblast about looting by German occupiers.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 239-242, 245-249, 251-252, 254-256, 258, 260, 262-262, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273-275, 277-278: Statements from 6-12 December, 1941 about looting and the mistreatment of civilians in the village of BOLSHIYE KREPKI, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opis 11302, Delo 27, pages 280-281, 284-285: Statements about looting in the village of CHISTOPOLYE, BOLSHIYE-KPEPINSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, page 287: Statement from November of 1941 about looting and rapes in the village of NOVO-IVANOVK. KVIBYSHEVSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, page 288: Statement from 10 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians in the factory settlement of the village of LOBAKOVO, YEFREMOVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, page 289: Statement from 10 December, 1941 about violence against civilians at the Sovkhoz "KOMMUNAR" in LOBAKOVO, YEFREMOVSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, pages 301-312: Statements from 4 December, 1941 about violence, looting, and destruction of property in the settlement of PALIY-KULISH, LYSOGORSKIY Selsovet, KULBYSHEVSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, pages 316-317: Statement from 7 December, 1941 about the killing of relatives of the "ENGELS" Kolkhoz in the village of NOVOMAREVKA, PETROVSKIY Selsovet, MATVEYEVO-KURGANSKIY Rayon, ROSTOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, page 325: Statement from 16 December, 1941 about Red Army POWs being beaten, one of whom was killed, in the village of RUGUY, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, page 326: Statement from 12 December, 1941 about Nazis looting in the village of ZATUCHEVNYA, TIKHVINSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 27, page 327: Statement from 16 December, 1941 about 9 Red Army POWs who were killed in the village of RUGUY, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 48:

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 3: Statement from 1 January, 1942 about the murder of civilians in the village of VASISOVO, DETCHINSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 4: Statement from 1 January, 1942 about civilians being killing and looting in the village of NAGOLNOYE, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 10: Statement from 19 December, 1941 about crimes against civilians, including the burning of 114 homes, in KSHEN, SOVIETSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 25-29: Report from the Political Section of the 12th Army of the Southern Front dated 21 December, 1941 about crimes against Soviet POWs and civilians in various villages.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 30: Statement from 18 December, 1941 about the murder of workers at the KARBONIT mines in KAGANOVICHESKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 31-32: Statement from 19 December, 1941 about crimes of German officers and soldiers in the village of ANDREYEVKA, PERVOMAYSKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 33: Statement from 15 December, 1941 about the shooting of workers at the KARBONIT mines in KAGANOVICHESKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 34: List of items looted by Germans in the village of PERSYANOVKA, KAGANOVICHESKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 35: Statement from 18 December, 1941 about German looting in PERSYANOVKA, KAGANOVICHESKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 38: Statement from 13 December, 1941 by a woman asserting that her husband was taken away and shot by German authorities.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 40: Statement from 13 December, 1941 about crimes against civilians in the village of ALEKSANDROVKA, KAGANOVICHESKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 41-42: Statements from 15 December, 1941 about German crimes in the village of NOVOZVANOVKA, KAGANOVICHESKIY Rayon, VOROSHILOVGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 51: Statement from 5 January, 1942 about the torture and killing of the chairman of the BUBROVSKIY Rural Council. DETCHENSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast. A five-inch nail was driven into his head.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 74: Statement from 15 December, 1941 about crimes against civilians in POZHIDAYEVO, SOVIETSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 79: Statement from 8 January, 1942 about the civilians being murdered in the village of SUBBATINO, SOLNTSEVSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 82: Statement from 23 December, 1941 about civilians being murdered in the village of ZAMOSHE, BRATOVISHCHEMSKIY Selsovet, VOLKHOVSKIY Rayon, LENINGRADSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 85-86: Statement 1 January, 1942 about the shooting of civilians and looting in the village of PRISTENNOYE, PRISTENSKIY Rayon, KURSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 91-92: Undated statement about the shooting of civilians and other German crimes in CHECHERSKIY Rayon, GOMELSKAYA Oblast, BSSR.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 94-95: Statement from 25 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians and looting in ROSTOV-NA-DONU. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 96-97: Statement from 21 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians in ROSTOV-NA-DONU. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 98: Statement from 21 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 99-100: Statement from 22 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians and other crimes in ROSTOV, NAKHICHEVAN. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 101-102: Statement from 33 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians and other crimes in ROSTOV. Types and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 103-104: Undated statement about the shooting of civilians and other crimes in ROSTOV. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 105-106: Statement from 25 December, 1941 about the shooting of a civilian in ROSTOV-NA-DONU. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 107-108: Statement from 25 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians and other crimes in ROSTOV-NA-DONU. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 109-110: Undated statement about the shooting of civilians in ROSTOV. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 111-113: Statement from 22 December, 1941 about the killing of a civilians in ROSTOV. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 114: Statement from 25 December, 1941 about the wounding and killing of civilians.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 115-116: Statement from 25 December, 1941 about the killing of civilians. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 117-119: Statement from 23 December, 1941 about the killing of civilians in ROSTOV. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 120-121: Undated statement about German looting in ROSTOV. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 122-123: Statement from 21 December, 1941 about the shooting and burning of civilians in ROSTOV. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 124-125: Undated statement asserting that German troops seized and carried off Soviet citizens during their retreat from ROSTOV-NA-DONU in November of 1941.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 126-128: Statement from 22 December, 1941 about the killing of civilians and other crimes.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 129-130: Statement from 22 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 131-132: Statement from 22 December, 1941 about the mistreatment of civilians.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 133-134: Statement from 25 December, 1941 about civilians being killed, looting, and other crimes in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Folder 49:

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 134a, 135, 137-138: Statement from 8 December, 1941 about the killing of civilians in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 139-141: Statement from 10 December, 1941 about the beating and shooting of civilians in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 142-151: Statements from 19 December, 1941 about German looting in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 152-155: Statement from 10 December, 1941 about the killing of civilians and other crimes in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 156-159: Statements from 10 December, 1941 about German looting in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 160-164: Statements from 8 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 165-168: Statements from 8 December, 1941 about crimes against civilians in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 169-171: Statement from 8 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 172-174: Undated statement about the shooting of civilians and other crimes in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 175-177: Statement from 9 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians and other crimes in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 178-179: Statement from 9 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 180-185: Statements from 9 December, 1941 about looting in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 186-189: Statement from 9 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians in ROSTOV-NA-DONU.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 190: Statement from 27 December, 1941 about the discovery of the body of a Red Army Political Officer in the village of NOVAYA DEREVNAYA, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 191: Military report from a Political Officer discussing looting and rapes in VORONOVSKIY Rayon.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 192: Duplicate copy of page 191.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 193: Military report to the Political Commander of the 50th Army about German looting in VORONOVSKIY Rayon.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 194: Handwritten version of page 193.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 196: Military report from 6 January, 1942 to the Political Commander of the 43rd Army about the killing of Soviet POWs in the villages of TYAPINO and RYLOVO.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 197: Same report as page 196.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 198: Statement from 27 December, 1941 about the Germans using a church as a barracks and a hospital for troops in ILINSKIY, SHARVSSKIY Rayon, TULSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 200-201: Report of an interrogation of a German soldier on 21 December, 1941 in TULA.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 202: Report from the Political Section of the 33rd Army dated 26 December, 1941 about the destruction of a church in the village of IKLINSKOYE, BOROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, page 203: Statement from 26 December, 1941 about the killing of a captured Soviet lieutenant in the village of IKLINSKOYE, BOROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 32, Opus 11302, Delo 30, pages 204-205: Statement from 26 December, 1941 about the shooting of civilians in the village of IKLINSKOYE, BOROVSKIY Rayon, MOSKOVSKAYA Oblast.

Folder 50:

65TH ARMY

Fond 422, Opus 10510, Delo 113, pages 4-8: Report of a forensic examination of the remains of Soviet POWs killing from September to December, 1941 in TONKELYA, SEMYATICHKSKIY Rayon, BRESTAKAY Oblast.

Fond 422, Opus 10510, Delo 113, pages 9-11: Undated statement by a former inmate of a camp for Soviet POWs at SUKHOZHEBRY.

Fond 422, Opus 10510, Delo 113, page 12: Undated statement by a civilian claiming to have observed the shooting of Soviet POWs at TONKELYA in 1941.

Fond 422, Opus 10510, Delo 113, pages 13-15: Statement from 7 August, 1944 by a witness about the shooting of Soviet POWs at TONKELYA.

Fond 422, Opus 10510, Delo 113, pages 16-17: Statement from 8 July, 1944 by a witness concerning the shooting of Soviet POWs at TONKELYA.

Fond 422, Opus 10510, Delo 113, page 19: Statement from 8 August, 1944 by a witness concerning the shooting of Soviet POWs at TONKELYA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 20: Statement from 8 August, 1944 by a witness concerning the shooting of Soviet POWs and TONKELYA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 22: Undated statement by a former inmate at a camp for Soviet POWs at SUKHOZHEBRA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 26: Undated statement by a witness about the shooting of Soviet POWs at TONKELYA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 27: Statement from 12 August, 1944 by a witness concerning the shooting of Soviet POWs at TONKELYA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 28: Undated statement by a witness about the shooting of Soviet POWs at TONKELYA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 29: Undated statement by a witness concerning the shooting of Soviet POWs and unidentified elderly civilians at TONKELYA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 32-33: Statement from 11 August, 1944 by a witness concerning the Soviet POW camp in SUKHOZEBRY.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 34-35: Statement from 11 August, 1944 concerning the shooting of Soviet POWs at TONKELYA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 36: Statement from 10 August, 1944 concerning the exhumation of the remains of Soviet POWs shot at TONKELYA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 37: Statement from 10 August, 1944 about the exhumation at TONLELYA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 38-51: Statements from 10 August, 1944 about the exhumation at TONLELYA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 52-56: Statement from 11 August, 1944 describing the lay-out and regime of the camp for Soviet POWs at SUKHOZHEBRY.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 57-58: Report from 10 August, 1944 about the exhumation at TONKEYLA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 59-61: Report from 10 August, 1944 about the exhumation at TONKEYLA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 62-76: Report from 10 August, 1944 about the exhumation at TONKEYLA.

Folder 51:

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 77: Statement from 9 August, 1944 about the forensic examination of a body exhumed from an anti-tank ditch in the vicinity of the village of TONKEL, SEMYATICHESKIY Rayon, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 78-162: Statements from various dates in August of 1944 about the forensic examination of the remains exhumed from graves in the vicinity of TONKEL, BRESTSKAYA Oblast.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 168-181: Statements from 22 August, 1944 about the forensic exhumations of bodies from mass graves at Treblinka I Camp.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 182, 214-215: Statement from 23 August, 1944 by STANISLAV KRYM, a resident of the village of WULKA-OKRONLIK, KOSSOVSIY Gmina, WENGRSKIY Powiat, WARSHAVSKIY Voyevodstvo about German war crimes in the TREBLINKA camp. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 183, 216: Statement from 28 August, 1944 by KHENYA TKACH (TRACH), a resident of KOSSOV who escaped from TREBLINKA I when a shooting was being carried out on 23 July, 1944. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 184-185, 219-220: Statement by BRENER KHEYNOK, a former inmate at the Jewish camp TREBLINKA. He was a resident of ZHARKIY (near CHENSTOKHOV) born in 1913. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 186-187, 221-222: Statement from 17 August, 1944 by AB. KON, a former inmate at TREBLINKA who had lived in CHENSTOKHOV. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 188, 223-224: Statement from 17 August, 1944 by STANISLAV KON, a former inmate at TREBLINKA, who was born in 1911. Handwritten and typed versions.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 189: Statement from 16 August, 1944 by MARIANA KOBUS, a resident of VILKA-OKONGLIK about TRBLINKA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 190: Statement from 15 August, 1944 by MYCHESLAV ANYSHKEVICH about the TREBLINKA camp.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 191, 225-226: Statement from 16 August, 1944 by TADEUSH KAIN, a resident of TOSE, OSUVSKAYA Volost, about the TREBLINKA camp. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 192: Undated statement by MARIANA PUKASHEK, who had been in the camp from 15 July, 1943 to 20 March, 1944.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 200: Undated statement by BARBABA [sic] ZAMKEVICH, who had been "in the camp" from 15 May to 15 June, 1944.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 201-202: Statement by KAZHIMIRZ SKARSHINSKIY, aged 62 and a resident of VOLKA-OKRONGLIK, about the TREBLINKA camp. Typed and handwritten versions.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 203-205: Statement by MAKS LEVIT, a former Jewish inmate at TREBLINKA. Handwritten.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 206-207: Statement by LIUTSIANA PUKHOVA, a Pole, about working in TREBLINKA. Handwritten.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 208: Statement by STANISLAV ZDONEK, a Polish inmate at TREBLINKA. Handwritten.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 209: Statement by F. VESELOVSKIY about TREBLINKA. Handwritten.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 210: Statement by YUZEK LUKASHEK, a Polish resident of KOSSUV-LYADSKIY, about TREBLINKA. Handwritten.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 211: Statement by MARIANNA LUKASHER, a resident of KOSSUV-LYADSKIY, about TREBLINKA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 212: Statement by BARBARA ZEMKEVICH, a resident of KOSSUV-LYADSKIY, about TREBLINKA. This is a handwritten version of page 200.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 213: Statement by SAMUIL RAYZMAN, a resident of VENGROVA, SOKOLOVSKA St. 9, an inmate at TREBLINKA, about a secret committee functioning in the camp.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 217: Plan of the death camp at TREBLINKA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 227: Statement by MCHISLAV ANYSHKEVICH, a resident of STERDINSKIY Volost, SOKOLUYEVSKIY Orkrug, about the TREBLINKA camps.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 228: Statement from 15 August, 1944 by MARIYANA KOBUS, a resident of VULKI-OKRUNGLIK, about TREBLINKA.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 229: Lyrics of the song “Edelweiss” transliterated into Cyrillic alphabet.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 230: German lyrics for “Song for Workers in Treblinka”

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 231: Statements numbers 1 and 2 from 23 August, 1944 about the examination of bodies exhumed from grave number 1 at the former German camp TREBLINKA I.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, page 233: Statement number 3 from 23 August, 1944 about the examination of bodies exhumed from grave number 2 at the former German camp TREBLINKA II.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 234-238: Statement from 24 August, 1944 about the lay-out, routine, and history of TREBLINKA I and II based on testimony of former inmates.

Fond 422, Opis 10510, Delo 113, pages 239-252: Statements from 22 August, 1944 about the forensic examination of bodies from ditch-grave in TREBLINKA.